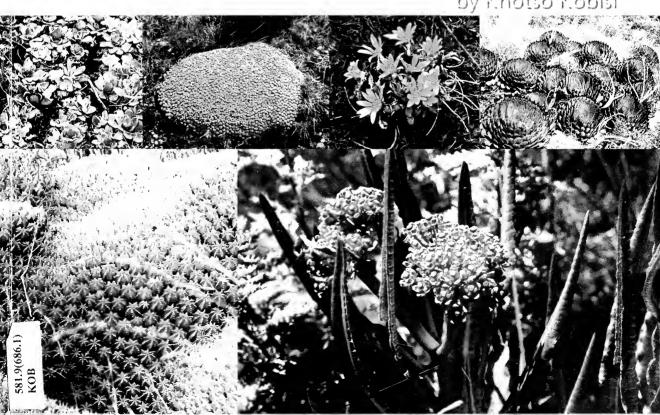


Preliminary checklist of the PLAITS OF LESOTHO

by Khotso Kobisi



Southern African Sotanical Diversity Network Report No. 34 🕏 2005

Guidelines for using the checklist

Accepted genus and species names are in bold print, for example Cyperus albostriatus.

Synonyms are listed in italics below accepted names, for example Protasparagus laricinus. Not all synonyms for a species are listed.

Naturalised taxa are marked by an asterisk, for example Eucalyptus *rubida. These are species that were introduced from outside Lesotho but now occur in the wild as part of the natural flora.

The occurrence of some species recorded from Lesotho and along the South African border is doubtful, since they were not found among herbarium specimens during the compilation of the list.

The following shortened references are used in the checklist. For a full list of references, see "References and further reading".

Arnold & De Wet—Arnold & De Wet (1993)

Bromilow—Bromilow (1995)

Fabian & Germishuizen—Fabian & Germishuizen (1997)

Germishuizen & Meyer—Germishuizen & Meyer (2003)

Gordon-Gray (1995)

Hilliard—Hilliard (1983)

Hilliard & Burtt—Hilliard & Burtt (1987)

Kobisi & Kose—Kobisi & Kose (2002)

Pooley (1993)—Pooley (1993)

Pooley (1998)—Pooley (1998)

Pooley (2003)—Pooley (2003)

Sheat—Sheat (1982)

Smith et al.—Smith et al. (1998)

Van Wyk & Gericke—Van Wyk & Gericke (2000)

Van Wyk & Smith—Van Wyk & Smith (1996)

Van Wyk & Van Wyk-Van Wyk & Van Wyk (1997)

Venter & Venter—Venter & Venter (1996)

Von Breitenbach—Von Breitenbach (1984)

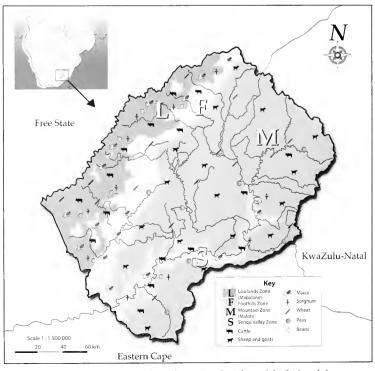
Letters below the literature references indicate the distribution of species within Lesotho, as reflected by the ROML, MASE, and SNPH collections, or the distribution of species that are known but not collected:

L—Lowlands

F-Foothills

M—Mountains

S—Sengu Valley



Zones of Lesotho based on agricultural practices. (After the Primary Atlas for Lesotho)

Preliminary checklist of the plants of Lesotho



Preliminary checklist of the plants of Lesotho

by

Khotso Kobisi





Recommended citation format

KOBISI, K. 2005. Preliminary checklist of the plants of Lesotho. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 34. SABONET, Pretoria & Roma.

Produced by

Biology Department

National University of Lesotho

P.O. Roma 180 LESOTHO

Tel.: (266) 22 213452/340601

Fax: (266) 22 340000

The National University of Lesotho Herbahlasionale BOTANIESE INSTITUUT KLASNR. CLASS NO. HMSNR COESSION NO DATUM DATE NATIONAL BOTANICAL INSTITUTE

Published by

Southern African Botanical Diversity Network (SABONET)

c/o South African National Biodiversity Institute, Private Bag X101, 0001, Pretoria

and National University of Lesotho Herbarium, Roma.

Printed in 2005 in the Republic of South Africa by Capture Press, Pretoria, (27) 12 349-1802

ISBN 1-919795-67-7

© 2005 SABONET. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without the permission of the copyright holder.

Editor-in-chief: Marthina Mössmer

Scientific editor: Gerrit Germishuizen

Subeditors: Lidia Gibson & Hanlie van Heerden

Text design and layout: Antoinette Burkhardt

Cover design: Antoinette Burkhardt, Pretoria, South Africa (27) 82 909-0109.

Front cover: Top, L-R: Disa fragrans (Moretloa Polaki), Gladiolus saundersii (Moretloa Polaki), Kniphofia northiae (Khotso Kobisi). CENTRE, L-R: Helichrysum ecklonis (Moretloa Polaki), Euphorbia clavarioides (Moretloa Polaki), Haplocarpha nervosa (Moretloa Polaki), Aloe polyphylla (Tau Mahlelebe). BOTTOM, L-R: Euphorbia pulvinata, (Tau Mahlelebe), Xysmalobium stockenstromense (Moretloa Polaki).

Back cover: TOP-BOTTOM: Protea roupelliae (Khotso Kobisi), Lessertia depressa (Tau Mahlelebe), Cotyledon orbiculata var. oblonga (Moretloa Polaki), Rabiea lesliei (Moretloa Polaki), shrub thicket in Tsehlanyane Nature Reserve (Tau Mahlelebe).

SABONET website: www.sabonet.org

This report is a joint product of the National University of Lesotho Herbarium, Roma, and the Southern African Botanical Diversity Network (SABONET) and was made possible through support provided by the Global Environment Facility (GEF)/United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) and the United States Agency for International Development (USAID)/World Conservation Union-Regional Office for southern Africa (IUCN ROSA) (Plot no. 14818 Lebatlane Road, Gaborone West, Extension 6 Gaborone, Botswana), under the terms of Grant No. 690-0283-A-00-5950. The opinions expressed herein are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of USAID, the SABONET Steering Committee or SABONET National Working Groups.











Contents

Contents	1
Acknowledgements	2
Introduction	
Guidelines for using the checklist	9
References and further reading	
BRYOPHYTA	
НЕРАТОРНҮТА	
ANTHOCEROPHYTA	
PTERIDOPHYTES	
GYMNOSPERMS	20
DICOTYLEDONS	
MONOCOTYLEDONS	
Numerical index	74
Alphabetical index	
The National University of Lesotho Herbarium and Botanica	l Garden 83



Acknowledgements

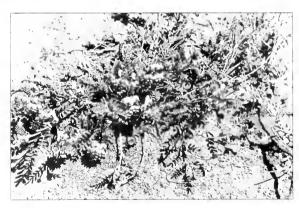
Khotso Kobisi did an internship at the Natal Herbarium (now KwaZulu-Natal Herbarium) from 19–31 August 2003 in preparation of this checklist. Sincere thanks to the following individuals for their contributions: Yashica Singh, Carol Appolos, Hassina Aboobaker, Alfred Ngwenya and Melusi Mazibuko of KwaZulu-Natal Herbarium (NH); Dr T.J. Edwards and Ms Christina Potgieter of the Bews Herbarium of the University of KwaZulu-Natal, Pietermaritzburg; Mr Rob Scott-Shaw of the Donald Killick Herbarium, KwaZulu-Natal Nature Conservation Service; and Prof. Snowy Baijnath of the University of KwaZulu-Natal. Gerrit Germishuizen of the South African National Biodiversity Institute in Pretoria is thanked for his meticulous scientific editing. The members of the SABONET-Lesotho National Working Group are also thanked for their support, patience, and generosity during the compilation of this checklist.



Hirpicium armerioides at Mohale Dam. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Harveya speciosa at Mohale Dam. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Lessertia depressa. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)



Xysmalobium stockenstromense at Mohale catchment. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Geum capense. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)



Euryops evansii at Tsehlanyane Nature Reserve. (Photo: Khotso Kobisi)

Introduction

Lesotho, formerly Basutoland, is a small country of about 30,355 km+ and is divided into ten districts. It lies between 28-30°S and 27-29°E and is surrounded by the Republic of South Africa. The country experiences extremes of temperatures, with sometimes snow in the winter. It receives its rain during the summer months.

Flora of Lesotho

The flora of Lesotho comprises about 3,000 plant species, belonging to 800 genera and 200 families (figures are based on the ROML record of higher plants).

The general appearance of the vegetation in Lesotho is grassland with small thickets and woodlands found in the gullies and valleys of the foothills and on krantzes, steep cliffs, and hill slopes of the lowlands. *Leucosidea sericea* is often the main constituent of these woodlands, especially in the southern part of the country.

Introduced trees include poplars, wattles, willows, and peach trees; these are mostly found near villages, in gullies, and along rivers forming small plantations.

There are many interesting plants to be found in the mountain area, for example *Rhodohypoxis baurii*, *Gladiolus saundersii*, *Guthriea capensis*, various species of *Helichrysum*, and orchids. One conspicuous feature of the Lesotho flora is the large area covered by *Kniphofia caulescens* along the streams, wetlands, or seepage areas.

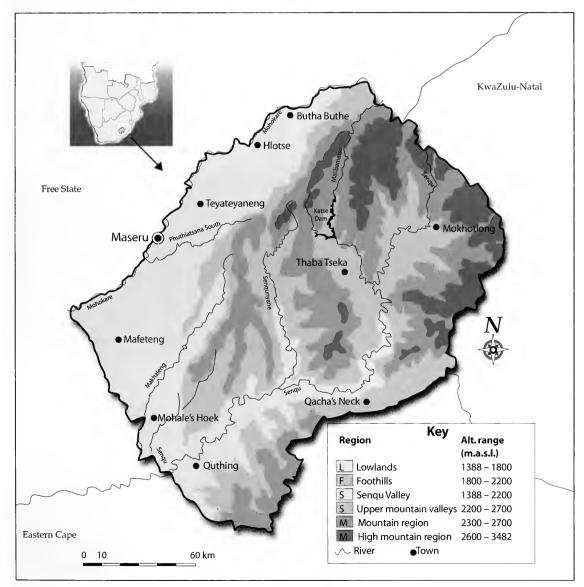


Figure 1: The six ecological zones of Lesotho based on topography. (After Mokuku 1997)



A gorge with alpine vegetation at Mphosong. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)





Guthriea capensis at Qiloane Waterfall behind Machache Moutain.



Harveya pulchra at Semonkong. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Buddleja salviifalia in the ROML Botanical Garden. (Photo: Khotso Kobisi)



Brachystelma foetidum. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)



Pratea raupelliae in the ROML Botanical Garden (Photo: Khotso Kobisi)



Salix babylanica at Thaba Bosiu Ha Mohalenyane. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Alae ferax at Pokane in Quthing. (Photo: Khotso Kobisi)

When all the plants are in full bloom, blanketing acres of ground, they provide a most colourful and memorable sight. Various species of *Senecio* grow in the same way and may cover a hillside in yellow or change a valley into a blaze of magenta. *Watsonia* and *Dierama* species may also be seen in a solid mass. One pass across the mountains has received the Sesotho name of Likhahaneng meaning "the place of *Watsonia*". Species of *Lobelia*, *Nemesia*, *Arctotis*, and *Wahlenbergia* may at times be seen in full flower covering unploughed fields.

Ecological Zones

Lesotho can be divided into several ecological zones—some authors (for example, Mokuku 1997) divide the flora of Lesotho into six zones based on topography (Figure 1), whereas others, such as Longman Lesotho (2001), use four distinct zones based on agricultural practices. For this checklist, we have followed the division into four ecological zones—Lowlands, Foothills, Mountains, and Senqu Valley (Figure 2)—which are described in more detail below.

Lowlands

The Lowlands, with an altitude of 1,520–1,820 m, cover about a quarter of Lesotho and lie along the western side of the country between the Caledon (Mohokare) River and the foothills of the Maluti Mountain Range. Most parts have soils derived from cave sandstone and the rocks of riverbeds. The predominant vegetation is grass, with some patches of indigenous trees and shrubs, which are usually found in the sheltered valleys and gorges, especially on the southern aspects. This region is extensively cultivated and heavily grazed.

Foothills

The Foothills run along the western side of the Maluti Mountains, forming an intermediate zone between the Highlands and the Lowlands, with an average altitude of 1,880 m. Trees and shrubs dominate the vegetation in this zone. *Aloe ferox* is conspicuous on some hill slopes. *Hyparrhenia* species form dense stands, especially on the northeastern slopes.

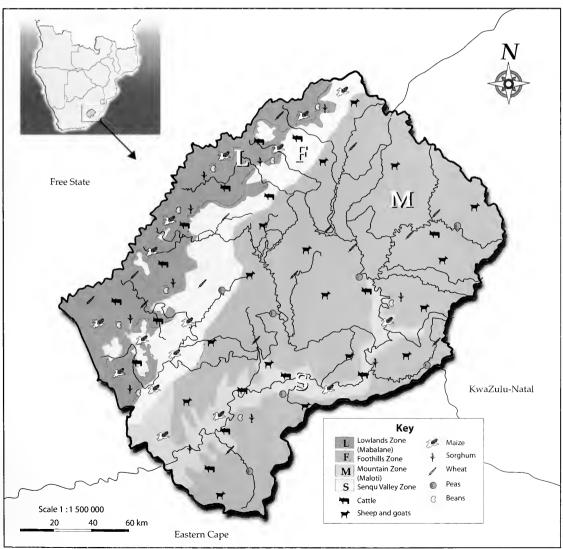


Figure 2: Zones of Lesotho based on agricultural practices. (After the Primary Atlas for Lesotho)



Inflorescence of Agapanthus campanulatus. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Cotyledon orbiculata var. oblonga at Mohale Dam. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Eucomis autumnalis subsp. clavata. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)



Brunsvigia radulosa at Mahlabatheng Ha Liile. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Disa fragrans—a sweetly scented orchid. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Kniphofia northiae at Qiloane Waterfalls. (Photo: Khotso Kobisi)

Mountains

At the top of the hills, the vegetation changes abruptly from the trees and shrubby bush of the Foothills to the typical mountain grassland. High solar radiation, strong winds, basaltic soils, and low temperatures characterise the Mountain zone. These factors limit plant growth in terms of height; vegetation in this region is short except in the sheltered valleys where trees and shrubs grow successfully. Apart from Poaceae, this area is dominated by members of Asteraceae (Compositae). The mountainous area is suitable for aloes, *Merxmuellera* species, and different types of *Erica* species. It also receives more rainfall in summer than any other zone in Lesotho. Higher rainfall supports large peat wetlands, seepage areas, streams, and flowing rivers with clean wa-

ter. Wetlands have high species diversity and form a good habitat for tiny plants such as *Limosella* and *Lobelia* species.

Sengu Valley

The Senqu Valley lies along the Senqu River from Mokhotlong District down to Quthing. This is the driest and most degraded region of Lesotho. It is also warmer than other zones and hence supports trees, shrubs, and grass species, like *Hyparrhenia*, that tolerate such high temperatures. Succulents such as aloes, *Crassula* species, various mesembryanthemums, and some *Anacampseros* species are moderately common in all parts of this region. Non-succulent plants include bulbous and tuberous plants that store water and food reserves in underground stems, like *Brachystelma*, *Ipomoea*, *Xysmalobium* and *Raphionacme*.

Checklist Compilation

Our first step was to extract records on Lesotho flora from different sources and put them together as a baseline. We concentrated on distribution maps showing species occurrence in quarter-degree squares. According to the quarter-degree squares, some species were mapped on Lesotho borders with South Africa, and it was impossible to determine whether they actually occurred in Lesotho or not. We decided to record them as occurring in South Africa pending findings to verify their occurrence in Lesotho. The South African provinces in question are the following:

EC-Eastern Cape

FS---Free State KN---KwaZulu-Natal

The next steps were to check the existence of species recorded for Lesotho, and map them on ecological zones from which they were collected using herbarium specimens from our three herbaria, namely ROML, MASE, and SNPH. Quality control on initial identification of specimens was also carried out during this process. Looking at the species records from the reference material, it became apparent that some records do not have accompanying voucher specimens in Lesotho herbaria. This could be attributed to one or all of three possible reasons:

· Such species may not have been collected for Lesotho

herbaria but do exist in Lesotho.

- Such species do not exist in Lesotho and hence were not collected.
- Such species may exist in Lesotho but may have been collected by expatriates and thus kept elsewhere outside the country.

We visited herbaria in South Africa to check and reconfirm their occurrence in Lesotho.

In order to capture species recorded in Lesotho, Khotso Kobisi did an internship in Natal Herbarium (now KwaZulu-Natal Herbarium). During the internship, he also visited the Bews Herbarium at the University of Natal-Pietermaritzburg (now University of KwaZulu-Natal), the Donald Killick Herbarium, and the KwaZulu-Natal Nature Conservation Service where he obtained a vast amount of information. Some useful data that were not found during the internship were derived from encoded specimens at the National Herbarium in Pretoria.

Nevertheless, there is some doubt about the occurrence of some species in Lesotho. These species are not included in this checklist, but we hope that more attempts would be made in future to verify their distribution.



Gunnera perpensa at Likhahlaneng behind Machache Moutain. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Crassula setulosa flowering at Thaba Putsoa. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



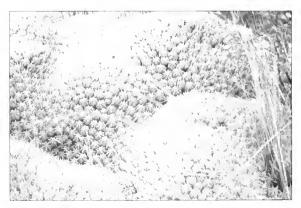
Aloe ecklonis at Ha Ranoto near Qiloane Waterfalls. (Photo: Khotso



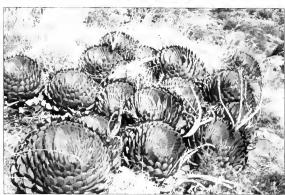
Androcymbium striatum—Semonkong. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



A colony of Bulbine abyssinica. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)



Euphorbia pulvinata at Quthing Gorge. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)



Aloe polyphylla in its natural habitat at Sosa Thaba Putsoa. (Photo: Tau Mahlelebe)



Haplocarpha nervosa in the Semonkong wetlands. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Euphorbia clavarioides at Thaba Putsoa (Blue Mountain). (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Gladiolus saundersii at Meletsuinyane Waterfalls—Semonkong. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)

Guidelines for using the checklist

Accepted genus and species names are in bold print, for example Cyperus albostriatus.

Synonyms are listed in italics below accepted names, for example *Protasparagus laricinus*. Not all synonyms for a species are listed.

Naturalised taxa are marked by an asterisk, for example Eucalyptus *rubida. These are species that were introduced from outside Lesotho but now occur in the wild as part of the natural flora.

The occurrence of some species recorded from Lesotho and along the South African border is doubtful, since they were not found among herbarium specimens during the compilation of the list.

The following shortened references are used in the checklist. For a full list of references, see "References and further reading".

Arnold & De Wet—Arnold & De Wet (1993)

Bromilow—Bromilow (1995)

Fabian & Germishuizen—Fabian & Germishuizen (1997)

Germishuizen & Meyer—Germishuizen & Meyer (2003)

Gordon-Gray—Gordon-Gray (1995)

Hilliard—Hilliard (1983)

Hilliard & Burtt—Hilliard & Burtt (1987)

Kobisi & Kose--Kobisi & Kose (2002)

Pooley (1993)—Pooley (1993)

Pooley (1998)—Pooley (1998)

Pooley (2003)—Pooley (2003)

Sheat—Sheat (1982)

Smith et al.—Smith et al. (1998)

Van Wyk & Gericke—Van Wyk & Gericke (2000)

Van Wyk & Smith—Van Wyk & Smith (1996)

Van Wyk & Van Wyk—Van Wyk & Van Wyk (1997)

Venter & Venter—Venter & Venter (1996)

Von Breitenbach—Von Breitenbach (1984)

Letters below the literature references indicate the distribution of species within Lesotho, as reflected by the ROML, MASE, and SNPH collections, or the distribution of species that are known but not collected (the map on page 3 shows

these geographical divisions):

L--Lowlands

F-Foothills

M-Mountains

S—Sengu Valley



Qiloane Waterfalls. (Photo: Khotso Kobisi)

References and further reading

- ADAMS, J. 1976. Wild flowers of the northern Cape. The Department of Nature and Environmental Conservation of the Provincial Administration of the Cape of Good Hope, Cape Town.
- ARNOLD, T.H. & DE WET, B.C. (eds). 1993. Plants of southern Africa: names and distribution. *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* No. 62. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.
- ARNOLD, T.H., PRENTICE, C.A., HAWKER, L.C., SNYMAN, E.E., TOMALIN, M., CROUCH, N.R. & POTTAS-BIRCHER, C. 2002. Medicinal and magical plants of southern African: an annotated checklist. *Strelitzia* 13. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.
- BROMILOW, C. 1995. Problem plants of South Africa. Briza, Pretoria.
- BRUMMITT, R.K. (compiler) 1992. Vascular plant families and genera. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- BRUMMITT, R.K. & POWELL, C.E. (eds). 1992. Authors of plant names. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- COATES PALGRAVE, M. 2002. Keith Coates Palgrave Trees of southern Africa, edn 3. Struik, Cape Town.
- CODD, L.E. (ed.). 1973–1974. Bothalia 11: 1–370. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Pretoria.
- CODD, L.E. 1985. Lamiaceae. Flora of southern Africa 28,4. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Pretoria.
- DAHLGREN, R. 1988. Papilionoideae, Crotalarieae (Aspalathus). Flora of southern Africa, 16,3,6. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Pretoria.
- FABIAN, A. & GERMISHUIZEN G. 1982. *Transvaal wild flowers*. Macmillan South Africa, Johannesburg.
- FABIAN, A. & GERMISHUIZEN, G. 1997. Wild flowers of northern South Africa. Fernwood Press, Vlaeberg.
- GERMISHUIZEN, G. & MEYER, N.L. (eds). 2003. Plants of southern Africa: an annotated check list. *Strelitzia* 14. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.
- GERMISHUIZEN, G. & MOMBERG, B.A. (eds). 1998. *Bothalia* 28: 1–297.
- GOLDBLATT, P. & MANNING, J. 1998. Gladiolus in southern Africa. Fernwood Press, Vlaeberg.
- GORDON-GRAY, K.D. 1995. Cyperaceae in Natal. Strelitzia 2. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.
- HARGREAVES, B., CARTER, S., BISSERET, P., GERHARD, M., RON, L., EGGLI, U., JACOBSEN, N., LINDEN, S., JONKERS, B., LAVRANOS, J., RAUH, W. & GERCAMA, G. 1994. *The Euphorbia Journal* 9. Strawberry Press, California
- HENDERSON, L. 2001. Alien weeds and invasive plants. *Plant Protection Research Institute Handbook* No. 12. Agricultural Research Council, Pretoria.
- HILLIARD, O.M. 1983. Asteraceae, Inuleae, Gnaphaliinae. Flora of southern Africa 33. Department of Agriculture, Pretoria.
- HILLIARD, O.M. & BURTT, B.L. 1987. The botany of the southern Natal Drakensberg. National Botanic Gardens, Cape Town.
- HUTCHINSON, J. 1964. The genera of flowering plants (Angiosperm). Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- JACOT GUILLARMOD, A. 1971. Flora of Lesotho. Verlag von Cramer, Lehre, Germany.

- KILLICK, D.J.B. (ed.). 1975. Bothalia 11: 371–586. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Pretoria.
- KILLICK, D.J.B. (ed.). 1976–1979. *Bothalia* 12: 1–775. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Pretoria.
- KILLICK, D.J.B. (ed.). 1980–1981. *Bothalia* 13: 1–599. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.
- KILLICK, D.J.B. (ed.). 1982–1983. *Bothalia* 14: 1–1023. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.
- KILLICK, D.J.B. (ed.). 1984–1985. Bothalia 15: 1–779. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.
- KOBISI, K. & KOSE, L.E. 2002. A checklist of Lesotho grasses. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 17. SABONET, Pretoria.
- LEISTNER, O.A. (ed.). 1986. *Bothalia* 16: 1–280. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.
- LEISTNER, O.A. (ed.). 1987. *Bothalia* 17: 1–304. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.
- LEISTNER, O.A. (ed.). 1988. *Bothalia* 18: 1–332. Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.
- LONGMAN LESOTHO. 2001. Primary atlas for Lesotho. CTP Book Printers, Cape Town.
- LOW, A.B. & REBELO, A.G. (eds). 1996. Vegetation of South Africa, Lesotho and Swaziland. Map scale 1:2,000,000. Department of Environmental Affairs & Tourism, Pretoria.
- MAGILL, R.E. 1981. Flora of southern Africa, Bryophyta, part 1, fascicle 1. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Pretoria.
- MAGILL, R.E. 1987. Flora of southern Africa, Bryophyta, part 1, fascicle 2. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Pretoria.
- MALIEHE, E.B. 1997. Medicinal plants and herbs of Lesotho, a visual guide to 60 species from around the country. Mafeteng Development Project, Lesotho.
- MAY, E.D. 2000. *The indigenous forests of Lesotho*. Morija Printing Works, Morija, Lesotho.
- MOFFET, R.O. 1993. Rhus. Flora of southern Africa 19,3,1. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.
- MOKUKU, C. 1997. Biodiversity and protected areas. In Q.K. Chakela, *State of environment in Lesotho*: 145–161. National Environmental Secretariat. Maseru
- MORLEY, B.D. 1974. Wild flowers of the world. Mandarin Publishers, Hong Kong.
- OBERMEYER, A.A., IMMELMAN, K.L. & BOS, J.J. 1992. Dracaenaceae, Asparagaceae, Luzuriagaceae and Smilacaceae. Flora of southern Africa 5,3. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.
- OBERMEYER, A.A., LEWIS, J. & FADEN, R.B. 1985. Xyridaceae–Juncaceae. *Flora of southern Africa* 4,2. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Pretoria.
- PHILLIPS, E.P. 1917. A contribution to the Flora of the Leribe Plateau and environs. *Annals of the South African Museum* 16: 1–379. Adlard & West Newman, London.
- PHILLIPS, E.P. 1951. The genera of South African flowering plants, edn 2. *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* No. 25.
- POOLEY, E. 1993. The complete field guide to trees of Natal, Zululand and Transkei. Natal Flora Publications Trust,

Durban.

POOLEY, E. 1998. A field guide to wild flowers of KwaZulu-Natal and the eastern region. Natal Flora Publications Trust, Durban.

POOLEY, E. 2003. Mountain flowers. A field guide to the flora of the Drakensberg and Lesotho. The Flora Publications Trust, Durban.

PUFF, C. 1986. Rubiaceae. Flora of southern Africa 31,1,2, Rubioideae (second part). Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Pretoria.

REYNOLDS, G.W. 1950. The aloes of South Africa. The Trustees of the Aloes of South Africa Book Fund, Johannesburg.

REYNOLDS, G.W. 1966. The aloes of tropical Africa and Madagascar. The Trustees of the Aloes Book Fund, Mbabane, Swaziland.

SCHELPE, E.A.C.L.E. & ANTHONY, N.C. 1986. Flora of southern Africa, Pteridophyta. Botanical Research Institute, Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Pretoria.

SCHMITZ, M.O. 1982. Wild flowers of Lesotho. ESSA, Roma, Lesotho.

SHEAT, W.G. 1982. The A–Z of gardening in South Africa. Struik, Cape Town.

SMIT, N. 1999. Guide to the acacias of South Africa. Briza, Pretoria. SMITH, G.F., CHESSELET, P., VAN JAARSVELD, E.J., HARTMANN, H., HAMMER, S., VAN WYK, B.-E., BURGOYNE, P., KLAK, C. & KURZWEIL, H. 1998.

Mesems of the world. Briza, Pretoria.

SMITH, G.F., VAN JAARSVELD, E.J., ARNOLD, T.H., STEFFENS, F.E., DIXON, R.D. & RETIEF, J.A. 1998. *List of southern African succulent plants*. Umdaus Press, Hatfield, South Africa.

STAPLES, R.R. & HUDSON, W.K. 1938. An ecological survey of the mountain area of Basutoland. Garden City Press, Hertfordshire.

STEWART, J. & HENNESSY, E.F. 1981. Orchids of Africa. Macmillan South Africa, Johannesburg.

TOELKEN, H.R. 1985. Crassulaceae. Flora of southern Africa 14. Department of Agriculture and Water Supply, Pretoria.

VAN WYK, B. & VAN WYK, P. 1997. Field guide to trees of southern Africa. Struik, Cape Town.

VAN WYK, B.-E. & GERICKE, N. 2000. People's plants. A guide to useful plants of southern Africa. Briza, Pretoria.

VAN WYK, B.-E. & SMITH, G. 1996. Guide to the aloes of South Africa. Briza, Pretoria.

VAN WYK B.-E., VAN OUDTSHOORN, B. & GERICKE, N. 1997. Medicinal plants of South Africa. Briza, Pretoria.

VENTER, F. & VENTER, J.-A. 1996. Making the most of indigenous trees. Briza, Pretoria.

VON BREITENBACH, F. 1984. *National list of introduced trees*. Dendrological Foundation, Pretoria.

WILD, H. 1984. Tiliaceae. Flora of southern Africa 21,1. Department of Agriculture, Pretoria.



Rabiea lesliei near Koro-Koro River—Mokema. (Photo: Moretloa Polaki)



Erica cerinthoides with its beautiful flowers.

(Photo: Moretloa Polaki)

	BRYO	РНҮТА	
ANDREAEACEAE	- 1	PLAGIOPUS Brid.	9755500
ANDREAEA Hedw. rupestris Hedw.	9734800	oederianus (Sw.) H.A.Crum & L.E.Anderson Germishuizen & Meyer: 4	Μ
(A. petrophila (Ehrh.) Fuernr.) Arnold & De Wet: 17	М	QUATHLAMBA Magill debilicostata Magill	9755600
ARCHIDIACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 35	М
	072/100	BRACHYTHECIACEAE	
ARCHIDIUM Brid. capense Hornsch. (A. campylopodium Müll.Hal.) (A. compactum Müll.Hal. forma tenerior Müll.Hal.)	9736100	BRACHYTHECIUM Schimp. implicatum (Hornsch. ex Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger Arnold & De Wet: 43	9775400 F
Arnold & De Wet: 19	Μ	plumosum (Hedw.) Schimp.	
julicaule Müll.Hal. Arnold & De Wet: 19	М	Arnold & De Wet: 43 subrutabulum (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger Arnold & De Wet: 43	M
BARTRAMIACEAE	- 0	PALAMOCLADIUM Müll.Hal.	9775700
ANACOLIA Schimp. breutelii (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Magill var. l (Bartramia afrostricta Müll.Hal.) (Breutelia breutelii (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	9754900 oreutelii	leskeoides (Hook.) E.Britton (Homalothecium afrostriatum (Müll.Hal.) Ochyra) (P. sericeum (A.Jaeger) Müll.Hal.) (Pleuropus sericeus (A.Jaeger) Broth.)	3,73700
Arnold & De Wet: 35	L, F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 5	L, M
breutelii (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Magill var. s (Sim) Magill	squarrifolia	BRUCHIACEAE	
(<i>Bartramia squarrifolia</i> Sim) Arnold & De Wet: 35	М	CLADOPHASCUM Dixon gymnomitrioides (Dixon) Dixon	9739000
BARTRAMIA Hedw. hampeana Müll.Hal.	9755000	(Aongstroemia gymnomitrioides Dixon) Arnold & De Wet: 22	L, F
(B. asperrima Müll.Hal.) (B. penicillata Müll.Hal.)		BRYACEAE	-
(<i>B. ramentosa</i> Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 34	М	ANOMOBRYUM Schimp. drakensbergense Van Rooy	9750000
BREUTELIA (Bruch & Schimp.) Schimp. substricta (Schimp.) Magill (B. afroscoparia (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	9755200	Arnold & De Wet: 30 julaceum (Schrad. ex P.Gartn., B.Mey. & Scherb (A. filiforme (Dicks.) Husn., nom. illeg.)	o.) Schimp.
(<i>Philonotis afrofontana</i> (Müll.Hal.) Paris var. <i>brevise</i> Paris)	ta (Müll.Hal.)	(A. promontorii (Müll.Hal.) Dixon) Germishuizen & Meyer: 6	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 34	M 0755200	BRACHYMENIUM Schwägr. acuminatum Harv.	9750100
CONOSTOMUM Sw. pentastichum (Brid.) Lindb. Arnold & De Wet: 35	9755300 M	(B. borgenianum Hampe) (B. lonchopus P.de la Varde)	
PHILONOTIS Brid. dregeana (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger	9755400	(B. pallidojulaceum (Müll.Hal.) Paris) (Mielichhoferia squarrulosa Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 31	М
Arnold & De Wet: 34 falcata (Hook.) Mitt.	М	BRYUM Hedw.	9750200
Arnold & De Wet: 34 globosa (Müll.Hal.) D.G.Griffin & W.R.Buc (Bartramidula globosa (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	L, F, M k	alpinum Huds. ex With. (B. afroalpinum Rehmann Müll.Hal.) (B. wilmsii Müll.Hal.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 34 hastata (Duby) Wijk & Margad. Arnold & De Wet: 34	F, M	(<i>Pohlia simii</i> Schelpe) Arnold & De Wet: 31 andicola Hook.	M, S
scabrifolia (Hook.f. & Wilson) Braithw. Arnold & De Wet: 34	М	(<i>B. pumiliroseum</i> Dixon) Arnold & De Wet: 31	М

argenteum Hedw.	atroluteus (Müll.Hal.) JP.Frahm	
(B. argenteum Hedw. var. proliferum Sim)	(C. atroluteus (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
(B. argenteum Hedw. var. viride Sim)	Germishuizen & Meyer: 9L, F, M	
(B. capensiargenteum Müll.Hal.)	introflexus (Hedw.) Brid.	
Arnold & De Wet: 31 L, F, M, S	(C. bartramiaceus (Müll.Hal.) Thér., nom. illeg.)	
aubertii (Schwägr.) Brid. (Mnium aubertii Schwägr.)	(C. echinatus Rehmann ex Sim, nom. illeg.) (C. lepidophyllus (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger)	
Arnold & De Wet: 31 L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 21	F, M
caespiticium Hedw.	pilifer Brid.	1, 101
Arnold & De Wet: 31 M, S	(C. bewsii Sim)	
canariense Brid.	(C. griseolus (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
(B. canariensiforme Dixon)	(C. leucobasis Paris)	
(B. mundii Müll.Hal.)	(C. polytrichoides De Not.)	
(B. pervirens Müll.Hal.)	(C. weisiopsis (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
Arnold & De Wet: 31	Arnold & De Wet: 21	L, F, M
capillare Hedw.	pyriformis (F.W.Schultz) Brid.	
Arnold & De Wet: 31	(C. leptotrichaceus (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
cellulare Hook.	Germishuizen & Meyer: 10	
(B. argenteum Hedw. var. rotundifolium Sim)	thwaitesii (Mitt.) A.Jaeger	
Arnold & De Wet: 31 F, M, S	(C. capensis Broth.)	
pseudotriquetrum (Hedw.) P.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Scherb.	(C. chlorotrichus (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
(B. aulacomnioides Müll.Hal.)	(C. stenopelma (Müll.Hal.) Rehmann ex Paris)	
(B. aulacomnioides Müll.Hal. var. limbatum Sim)	(C. tenax (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
(B. bracymeniaceum Müll.Hal.)	Germishuizen & Meyer: 10	М
Arnold & De Wet: 32 F, M	DICD ANTELLA (MªILLI I) C 1	0720100
pycnophyllum (Dixon) Mohamed	DICRANELLA (Müll.Hal.) Schimp.	9739100
(B. truncorum (Brid.) Brid. var. pycnophyllum Dixon)	cardotii (R.Br.) Dixon	
Arnold & De Wet: 32 L, F, M, S torquescens Bruch ex De Not.	(Anisothecium symonsii (Dixon) Broth.)	
(B. aterrimum Müll.Hal. ex Sim)	(<i>D. symonsii</i> Dixon) Germishuizen & Meyer: 11	М
(B. decursivum Müll.Hal.)	Germishulzen & Meyer. 11	IVI
(B. lonchopyxis Müll.Hal.)	LEPTOTRICHELLA (Müll.Hal.) Lindb.	9739450
Arnold & De Wet: 32	minuta (Hampe) Ochyra	7737 130
turbinatum (Hedw.) Turner	(Dicranella minuta (Hampe) A.Jaeger)	
(B. radicale Rehmann ex Dixon)	(Microdus minutus (Hampe) Besch.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 32	Germishuizen & Meyer: 11	М
	,	
PLAGIOBRYUM Lindb. 9750800	OREOWEISIA (Bruch & Schimp.) De Not.	9739900
zierii (Dicks. ex Hedw.) Lindb.	erosa (Hampe ex Müll.Hal.) Kindb.	
Arnold & De Wet: 32	Arnold & De Wet: 23	F, M
		0-10100
RHODOBRYUM (Schimp.) Limpr. 9751000	SPHAEROTHECIUM Hampe	9740100
roseum (Hedw.) Limpr.	subchlorophyllosum (Müll.Hal.) JP.Frahm	
(R. leucothrix (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	(Campylopus basalticolus (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
(R. spathulatum (Hornsch.) Pócs in Bizot & Pócs)	(Campylopus subchlorophyllosus Müll.Hal.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 33	Arnold & De Wet: 23	М
DICRANACEAE	DITRICHACEAE	
AMPHIDIUM Schimp. 9757900	CERATODON Brid.	9736700
lapponicum (Hedw.) Schimp.	purpureus (Hedw.) Brid. subsp. stenocarpus (
Arnold & De Wet: 36	Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Dixon	Diden ee
tortuosum (Hornsch.) Cufod.	(C. stenocarpus Bruch & Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.)	
(A. cyathicarpum (Mont.) Broth.)	Arnold & De Wet: 19	M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 36		,
	DISTICHIUM Bruch & Schimp.	9736900
AONGSTROEMIA Bruch & Schimp. 9738500	capillaceum (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	
julacea (Hook.) Mitt.	Arnold & De Wet: 19	M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 20		
	DITRICHUM Hampe	9737000
CAMPYLOPUS Brid. 9738800	strictum (Hook.f. & Wilson) Hampe	
bicolor (Hornsch ex Müll.Hal.) Wilson subsp.	Arnold & De Wet: 20	М

PLEURIDIUM Rabenh.	9737200	(F. małacobryoides Müll.Hal.)	
nervosum (Hook.) Mitt.		Arnold & De Wet: 18	L
Arnold & De Wet: 20	M	ovatus Brid.	
		(F. cymatophyllus Müll.Hal.)	
SAELANIA Lindb.	9737300	(F. glaucescens Hornsch.)	
glaucescens (Hedw.) Broth.		(F. lanceolatus Hampe)	
(Ditrichum glaucescens (Hedw.) Hampe)		(F. nucronatus Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 20	M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 15	M
		rufescens Hornsch.	
TRISTICHIUM Müll.Hal.	9737400	(F. minutiretis Dixon)	
mirabile (Müll.Hal.) Herzog		Arnold & De Wet: 19	S
Arnold & De Wet: 20	М	FUNARIACEAE	- 1
ENCALYPTACEAE			0710100
ENCALYPTA Hedw.	9741600	FUNARIA Hedw.	9748600
ciliata Hedw.	9/41600	bergiana (Hornsch.) Broth.	
Arnold & De Wet: 24	N 4	(Entosthodon bergianus (Hornsch.) Mull.Hal.)	
	М	(F. gymnostoma Dixon) Arnold & De Wet: 29	
vulgaris Hedw. Arnold & De Wet: 24			L, S
Amold a De Wet. 24	М	hygrometrica Hedw.	
ENTODONTACEAE		(F. gracilescens Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.)	
LNIODONIACIAE		(F. lonchopelma Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 30	1 5 4
ENTODON Müll.Hal.	9776500	rottleri (Schwägr.) Broth.	L, M
cymbifolius Wager & Dixon	2776300	(Entosthodon campylopodioides Müll.Hal.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 43	N 4		
natalensis Rehmann ex Müll.Hal.	Μ	(Entosthodon rottleri (Schwägr.) Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 30	E 1.4
Arnold & De Wet: 43	1	spathulata Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.	F, M
Arnoid & De Wet: 43	L		C:\
EPHEMERACEAE		(Entosthodon spathulatus (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 30	Sim) M
LITTENERACEAL		succuleata (Wager & C.H.Wright) Broth.	
EPHEMERUM Hampe	9747900	(F. harveyana Magill)	ex Magiii
capense Müll.Hal.	2/4/200	Arnold & De Wet: 30	S
Arnold & De Wet: 29	L, M, S	Amold & De Wet. 30	,
Affold & De Wet. 25	۵, ۱۷۱, ۵	GONIOMITRIUM Hook,f & Wilson	9748700
EUSTICHIACEAE		africanum (Müll.Hal.) Broth.	>7 10700
7		Arnold & De Wet: 30	М
EUSTICHIA (Brid.) Brid.	9752700	GIGASPERMACEAE	
longirostris (Brid.) Brid.		GIGASPERIVIACEAE	
(E. africana (Müll.Hal.) Paris)		GIGASPERMUM Lindb.	9747300
Arnold & De Wet: 33	M	repens (Hook.) Lindb.	9/4/300
FABRONIACEAE			
FADRONIACEAE		(<i>G. breutelli</i> (Müll.Hal.) Paris) Arnold & De Wet: 29	S
FABRONIA Raddi	9769700	Amoid & De Wet. 29	2
abyssynica Müll.Hal.	9/69/00	OEDIPODIELLA Dixon	9747400
Arnold & De Wet: 41	L	australis (Wager & Dixon) Dixon	2/4/400
pilifera Hornsch.	L	Arnold & De Wet: 29	S
Arnold & De Wet: 41	М	Amoid & De Wet. 25	,
	101	GRIMMIACEAE	
FISSIDENTACEAE			0746400
TYCCID ED VC VV 1	0735400	GRIMMIA Hedw.	9746400
FISSIDENS Hedw.	9735400	laevigata (Brid.) Brid.	
bogosicus Müll.Hal.		(G. campestris Burch. ex Hook.)	
(F. calochlorus Dixon)		(G. senilis J.Shaw)	
(F. microandrogynus Dixon)		Arnold & De Wet: 28	F, M, S
(F. parvilimbatus Sim)		pulvinata (Hedw.) Sm.	
(F. pectinidens Dixon)		(G. drakensbergensis Sim)	
		(G. leptotricha Müll.Hal.)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 15	F, M		** 1 0
Germishuizen & Meyer: 15 bryoides Hedw.	F, M	(G. pulvinata (Hedw.) Sm. var. africana (Hedw.)	Hook. &
Germishuizen & Meyer: 15	F, M		Hook. & L, F, M, S

RACOMITRIUM Brid. crispulum (Hook.f. & Wilson) Hook.f. & W	9746600 Vilson	pseudo-attenuata (Müll.Hal.) Thér. Arnold & De Wet: 41	L
(R. austropatens Broth.) (R. capense Lor.)		MEESIACEAE	
(<i>R. drakensbergense</i> Sim) Arnold & De Wet: 28	М	LEPTOBRYUM (Schimp.) Wilson pyriforme (Hedw.) Wilson	9750400
SCHISTIDIUM Bruch & Schimp. apocarpum (Hedw.) Bruch & Schimp.	9746700	Arnold & De Wet: 32; Germishuizen & Meyer: 22 MNIACEAE	М
(Grimmia apocarpa Hedw.) (Grimmia boschbergiana Müll.Hal.)		WINIACEAE	
(<i>Grimmia caffra</i> Müll.Hal.) (<i>Grimmia depilis</i> Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 29	L, M	MIELICHHOFERIA Nees & Hornsch. bryoides (Harv.) Wijk & Margad. (M. ecklonii Hornsch.)	9750500
HEDWIGIACEAE		(M. rehmannii Müll.Hal.) (M. transvaaliensis Müll.Hal.)	
HEDWIGIA P.Beauv.	9761300	Arnold & De Wet: 32; Germishuizen & Meyer: 23 subnuda Sim	L, F, M
ciliata (Hedw.) P.Beauv. (H. macowaniana Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 37	М	(M. cholnokyi P.de la Varde) Arnold & De Wet: 32; Germishuizen & Meyer: 23	F, M
HEDWIGIDIUM Bruch & Schimp. integrifolium (P.Beauv.) Dixon	9761400	PLAGIOMNIUM T.J.Kop. rhynchophorum (Hook.) T.J.Kop. var. reidii	975 22 00 (Dixon)
(Braunia erosa Müll.Hal.) (Braunia macowaniana Müll.Hal.)		T.J.Kop. (<i>Mnium ecklonii</i> Müll.Hal.) (<i>Mnium rostratum</i> Schrad. var. <i>reidii</i> Dixon)	
(H. maritimum (Müll.Hal.) Paris) Arnold & De Wet: 37	М	Arnold & De Wet: 33	М
RHACOCARPUS Lindb.	9761500	POHLIA Hedw. baronii Wijk & Margad.	9750900
purpurascens (Brid.) Paris (R. breutelianus (Müll.Hal.) Broth.) (R. ecklonianus (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	9761300	Arnold & De Wet: 32; Germishuizen & Meyer: 23 cruda (Hedw.) Lindb. (P. depauperata (Sim) Schelpe)	М
(<i>R. gracillimus</i> (Müll.Hal.) Broth.) Arnold & De Wet: 37	М	(Webera cruda (Hewd.) Fürnr.) Arnold & De Wet: 32; Germishuizen & Meyer: 23 elongata Hedw.	F, M
HYPNACEAE		(Webera elongata (Hedw.) Schwägr.) (W. leptoblepharon (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger)	
HYPNUM Hedw.	9779700	(W. mielichhoferia (Müll.Hal.) Paris)	
cupressiforme Hedw. var. cupressiforme Germishuizen & Meyer: 19	М	Arnold & De Wet: 32; Germishuizen & Meyer: 23	M
cupressiforme Hedw. var. lacunosum Brid. Germishuizen & Meyer: 19	L, M	ORTHOTRICHACEAE	
LESKEACEAE		MACROCOMA (Hornsch. ex Müll.Hal.) Grout tenuis (Hook. & Grev.) Vitt subsp. tenuis	9758100
LINDBERGIA Kindb.	9771800	Germishuizen & Meyer: 24	М
patentifolia Dixon		ORTHOTRICHUM Hedw.	9758300
Arnold & De Wet: 41 pseudoleskeoides Dixon	М	oreophilum Lewinsky & Van Rooy Arnold & De Wet: 36	М
Arnold & De Wet: 41	F	rupestre Schleich. ex Schwägr. (O. macleai Rehmann ex Sim)	IVI
PSEUDOLESKEA Bruch & Schimp. leskeoides (Paris) Müll.Hal.	9771900	Arnold & De Wet: 36	М
(<i>P. macowaniana</i> Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 41	F	ZYGODON Hook. & Taylor intermedius Bruch & Schimp.	9758700
PSEUDOLESKEOPSIS Broth. claviramea (Müll.Hal.) Thér.	9772000	(<i>Z. transvaaliensis</i> Rehmann ex Sim) Germishuizen & Meyer: 25	М
(Pseudoleskea claviramea (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger)		POLYTRICHACEAE	
Arnold & De Wet: 41	L	ATRICHUM P.Beauv.	9781100

androgynum (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger		GYMNOSTOMUM Nees & Hornsch.	9743100
Arnold & De Wet: 46	L, F	aeruginosum Sm.	
OLIO TRICINAL D.C.	0=0100	(G. calcareum Nees & Hornsch.)	
OLIGOTRICHUM DC.	9781200	Arnold & De Wet: 25	L, M
afrolaevigatum (Dixon) G.L.Sm.		bewsii Sim	
(Psilopilum afrolaevigatum Dixon)		Arnold & De Wet: 25	М
Arnold & De Wet: 46	М	INVICTOR WINDS	
DOCOMATINA DD	0704300	HYMENOSTYLIUM Brid.	9743500
POGONATUM P.Beauv.	9781300	recurvirostre (Hedw.) Dixon	
perichaetiale (Mont.) A.Jaeger subsp. oligo	dus (Kuntze	Germishuizen & Meyer: 29	L, M, S
ex Müll.Hal.) Hyvönen		INDODONETH IN COUNTY I	
(P. oligodus (Kuntze ex Müll.Hal.) Mitt.)		HYPODONTIUM Müll.Hal.	9740900
(P. simense (Bruch & Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeg	er)	dregei (Hornsch.) Müll.Hal.	
(Polytrichum natalense Sim)		(Hyophila cyathiforme (Dixon) Sim)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 26	М	(Syrrhopodon dregei Hornsch.)	
DOLLIE DIOLIE DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CON	0=01=00	(Syrrhopodon perichaetialis Bruch ex Krauss)	
POLYTRICHUM Hedw.	9781500	Arnold & De Wet: 23; Germishuizen & Meyer: 29	L, M
commune Hedw.			
(P. commune Hedw. var. trichodes (Müll.Hal.) Dixe	on)	PSEUDOCROSSIDIUM R.S. Williams	9744200
Arnold & De Wet: 46	F, M	crinitum (Schultz) R.H.Zander	
juniperinum Hedw.		(Barbula crinita Schultz)	
Arnold & De Wet: 46	L	(Barbula torquescens Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.)	
piliferum Hedw.		(Tortula pilifera Hook.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 46	L, M	(Tortula pilifera Hook, var, longifolia Sim)	
		Germishuizen & Meyer: 30	L, F, M
POTTIACEAE			
		SYNTRICHIA Brid.	9744500
ANOECTANGIUM Schwägr.	9742300	ammonsiana (H.A.Crum & L.E.Anderson)	Ochyra
wilmsianum (Müll.Hal.) Paris		(Tortula ammonsiana H.A.Crum & L.E.Anderson)	
(A. assimilis Broth. & Wager)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 30	M
Arnold & De Wet: 24	M	fragilis Taylor	
		(Tortula brachyaichme (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	
BARBULA Hedw.	9742500	(Tortula brevimucronata (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	
microcalycina Magill		(Tortula brevitubulosa Broth.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 24	M	(Tortula fragilis Taylor)	
		Germishuizen & Meyer: 30	L, M
BRYOERYTHROPHYLLUM P.C.Chen	9742600	leucostega (Müll.Hal.) R.H.Zander var. leuc	costega
campylocarpum (Müll.Hal.) H.A.Crum		(Tortula afroruralis (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	
(B. jamesonii (Taylor) H.A.Crum)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 30	
(Didymodon afrorubellus Broth. & Wager)		ruralis (Hedw.) F.Weber & D.Mohr	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 28	M	(Tortula erythroneura (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	
recurvirostrum (Hedw.) P.C.Chen		(Tortula ruralis (Hedw.) P.Gaertn., B.Mey. & Schreb.	.)
Arnold & De Wet: 28	M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 31	М
DIDYMODON Hedw.	9742900	TORTELLA (Lindb.) Limpr.	9744800
australasii (Hook. & Grev.) R.H.Zander		fragilis (Hook & Wilson) Limpr.	
(Barbula trichostomacea Müll.Hal.)		Arnold & De Wet: 26	M
(Trichostomopsis australasiae (Hook, & Grev.) H.R	lob.)	humilis (Hedw.) Jenn.	
Arnold & De Wet: 25	S	(T. afrocaespitosa (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	
ceratodonteus (Müll.Hal.) Dixon		(T. caespitosa (Schwägr.) Limpr.)	
(D. afer (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)		(T. eutrichostonium (Müll.Hal.) Broth.)	
(D. ajei (Mun.i lai.) biotii.)		the second secon	М
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde)		Arnold & De Wet: 26	IVI
		Arnold & De Wet: 26 xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth.	IVI
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde) (Gymnostomum dimorphum (Müll.Hal.) Sim)			IVI
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde)	M	xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth.	IVI
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde) (Gymnostomum dimorphum (Müll.Hal.) Sim) (Trichostomum afrum Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 25	М	xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth. (T. rufisetum Müll.Hal)	IVI
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde) (Gymnostomum dimorphum (Müll.Hal.) Sim) (Trichostomum afrum Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 25 trivialis (Müll.Hal.) J.Guerra	М	xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth. (T. rufisetum Müll.Hal) (Trichostomum rehmannii Sim)	
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde) (Gymnostomum dimorphum (Müll.Hal.) Sim) (Trichostomum afrum Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 25 trivialis (Müll.Hal.) J.Guerra (Trichostomopsis trivialis (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.)		xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth. (T. rufisetum Müll.Hal) (Trichostomum rehmannii Sim) (Trichostomum tortuloides Sull. & Lesq.)	M
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde) (Gymnostomum dimorphum (Müll.Hal.) Sim) (Trichostomum afrum Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 25 trivialis (Müll.Hal.) J.Guerra (Trichostomopsis trivialis (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.) Arnold & De Wet: 25	M M, S	xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth. (T. rufisetum Müll.Hal) (Trichostomum rehmannii Sim) (Trichostomum tortuloides Sull. & Lesq.) Arnold & De Wet: 26	М
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde) (Gymnostomum dimorphum (Müll.Hal.) Sim) (Trichostomum afrum Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 25 trivialis (Müll.Hal.) J.Guerra (Trichostomopsis trivialis (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.) Arnold & De Wet: 25 xanthocarpus (Müll.Hal.) Magill		xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth. (T. rufisetum Müll.Hal) (Trichostomum rehmannii Sim) (Trichostomum tortuloides Sull. & Lesq.) Arnold & De Wet: 26 TRICHOSTOMUM Bruch	
(D. perrevolutus P.de la Varde) (Gymnostomum dimorphum (Müll.Hal.) Sim) (Trichostomum afrum Müll.Hal.) Arnold & De Wet: 25 trivialis (Müll.Hal.) J.Guerra (Trichostomopsis trivialis (Müll.Hal.) H.Rob.) Arnold & De Wet: 25		xanthocarpa (Schimp. ex Müll.Hal.) Broth. (T. rufisetum Müll.Hal) (Trichostomum rehmannii Sim) (Trichostomum tortuloides Sull. & Lesq.) Arnold & De Wet: 26	М

Arnold & De Wet: 27 L, F, M, S Arnold & De Wet: 35 L. M SELIGERIACEAE 9745200 TRIQUETRELLA Müll.Hal. tristicha (Müll.Hal.) Müll.Hal. (T. strictissima Rehmann ex Müll.Hal.) BLINDIA Bruch & Schimp. 9737900 F magellanica Schimp. Arnold & De Wet: 27 Arnold & De Wet: 20 F, M WEISSIA Hedw. 9745400 **SEMATOPHYLLACEAE** controversa Hedw. (W. oranica Müll.Hal.) SEMATOPHYLLUM Mitt. 9778800 (W. vallis-gratiae Müll.Hal.) (W. viridula Hewd. ex Brid.) brachycarpum (Hampe) Broth. Arnold & De Wet: 27 M, S Arnold & De Wet: 44 Μ dieterlenii Thér. WIJKIA H.A.Crum 9779000 (W. controversa Hedw. var. pillansii Schelpe) Arnold & De Wet: 28 F. M trichocolea (Müll.Hal.) H.A.Crum (Acanthocladium trichocolea (Müll.Hal.) Broth.) PTYCHOMITRIACEAE Arnold & De Wet: 45 Μ THUIDIACEAE PTYCHOMITRIUM Fürnr. 9757400 crispatum (Hedw.) A.Jaeger ABIETINELLA Müll.Hal. 9772500 Arnold & De Wet: 35 NΛ cucullatifolium (Müll.Hal.) A.Jaeger abietina (Hedw.) M.Fleisch. (P. obtusatum (Müll.Hal.) Paris) Arnold & De Wet: 42 Possibly occurring in Lesotho Arnold & De Wet: 35 L, F, M, S diexaratum Magill THUIDIUM Bruch & Schimp. 9773000 Arnold & De Wet: 35 matarumense Besch. 1.4 subcrispatum Thér. & P.de la Varde (T. promontorii (Müll.Hal.) Paris) (P. marginatum (Wager ex Dixon) Dixon) Arnold & De Wet: 42 F. M **HEPATOPHYTA ADELANTHACEAE GYMNOMITRIACEAE** ADELANTHUS Mitt. 9729100 STEPHANIELLA Jack 9725600 paraphyllina Jack lindenbergianus (Lehm.) Mitt. (A. sphalerus (Hook.f. & Taylor) Steph.) Arnold & De Wet: 14 Μ (A. unciformis (Hook.f. & Taylor) Spruce) **HERBERTACEAE** Arnold & De Wet: 13 Μ **AYTONIACEAE HERBERTUS** Gray 9733200 capensis (Steph.) Sim 9710700 ASTERELLA P.Beauv. Arnold & De Wet: 14 М bachmannii (Steph.) S.W.Arnell JUBULACEAE Arnold & De Wet: 7 F. M FRULLANIA Raddi 9719600 PLAGIOCHASMA Lehm. & Lindenb. 9710900 rupestre (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Steph. var. rupestre ericoides (Nees) Mont. (P. algericum Steph.) (F. squarrosa Gottsche, Lindenb. & Nees) (P. dschallanum Steph.) Arnold & De Wet: 9 (P. tenue Steph.) **JUNGERMANNIACEAE** Arnold & De Wet: 7; Germishuizen & Meyer: 42 L, M rupestre (J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.) Steph. var. volkii ANASTROPHYLLUM (Spruce) Steph. 9723500 Bischl. Germishuizen & Meyer: 42 auritum (Lehm.) Steph. Arnold & De Wet: 14 Μ **EXORMOTHECACEAE** LOPHOZIA (Dumort.) Dumort. 9724000 **EXORMOTHECA Mirr.** 9712000 argentina (Steph.) R.M.Schust. pustulosa Mitt. (L. montaguensis S.W.Arnell) (E. africana Steph.) Arnold & De Wet: 14 M Arnold & De Wet: 8 F

LOPHOCOLEACEAE		bullosa Link ex Lindenb. (R. montaguensis S.W.Arnell)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 5	М
CLASMATOCOLEA Spruce	9727900	cavernosa Hoffm. emend. Raddi	
vermicularis (Lehm.) Grolle		(R. rautanenii Steph.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 13	F	Arnold & De Wet: 6	М
		crinita Taylor	
LOPHOCOLEA (Dumort.) Dumort.	9728000	(R. canescens Steph.)	
concreta Mont.		Germishuizen & Meyer: 58	
(L. rehmannii Steph.)		crystallina L. emend. Raddi	
Arnold & De Wet: 13	L	(R. plana Taylor)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 6	М
MARCHANTIACEAE		montana Perold	
		Arnold & De Wet: 6	F, M
MARCHANTIA L.	9713200	nigrella DC.	
pappeana Lehm. subsp. papeana		Arnold & De Wet: 6	M
(M. wilmsii Steph.)		sorocarpa Bisch.	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 54	L	Arnold & De Wet: 6	М
		stricta (Lindenb.) Perold	
METZGERIACEAE	_	Arnold & De Wet: 6	F
		trachyglossum Perold	
METZGERIA Raddi	9717400	Arnold & De Wet: 6	М
violacea (Ach.) Dumort.			
	urring in Lesotho	TARGIONIACEAE	_
RICCIACEAE	- 3	TARGIONIA L.	9710200
		hypophylla L.	
RICCIA L.	9714200	(T. capensis Huebener)	
ampullacea Perold		Arnold & De Wet: 7	M
Arnold & De Wet: 5	M		
	ANTHOCE	EROPHYTA	
ANTHOCEROTACEAE			
	_	carolinianus (Michx.) Prosk.	
	0722800	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolinanus (Michx.) Pro	osk.)
PHAEOCEROS Prosk.	9733800	(<i>P. laevis</i> (L.) Prosk. subsp. <i>carolinianus</i> (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64	osk.)
		(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolinanus (Michx.) Pro	osk.) L
PHAEOCEROS Prosk.		(<i>P. laevis</i> (L.) Prosk. subsp. <i>carolinianus</i> (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64	osk.) L
		(<i>P. laevis</i> (L.) Prosk. subsp. <i>carolinianus</i> (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 OPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56	L L
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE		(<i>P. laevis</i> (L.) Prosk. subsp. <i>carolinanus</i> (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 PHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.	L
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw.	PTERIDO	(<i>P. laevis</i> (L.) Prosk. subsp. <i>carolinanus</i> (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 PHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67	L
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux	0128000	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolinanus (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 PHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze	L L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. vai. ferruginea J.E.Burtov	0128000	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 PHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56	L L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffronim (L.) Desv. vai. ferniginea J.E.Burtov S.M.Burrows)	0128000	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 PHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L.	L L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burtov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66	0128000	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 PHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56	L
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. vat. ferruginea J.E.Burtov S.M.Burrows)	0128000	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Pro Germishuizen & Meyer: 64 PHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L.	L L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. vat. ferruginea J.E.Burtov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66	0128000 vs &	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56	L L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burtov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux	0128000 vs &	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L.	L L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE	0128000 vs & L, M L, M	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L.	L L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca	0128000 vs & L, M L, M	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68 punctulatum Sw. var. punctulatum	L, M L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca A.F.Braithw.	0128000 vs & L, M L, M 0201400 aploideum	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68	L L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca A.F.Braithw. Germishuizen & Meyer: 66	0128000 vs & L, M L, M 0201400 aploideum L, M	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk, subsp. carolinianus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68 punctulatum Sw. var. punctulatum Arnold & De Wet: 60	L L, M L, M
PHAEOCEROS Prosk. ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca A.F.Braithw.	0128000 vs & L, M L, M 0201400 aploideum L, M	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk. subsp. carolimanus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68 punctulatum Sw. var. punctulatum	L, M L, M O2000000 L
ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca A.F.Braithw. Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. filare (0128000 vs & L, M L, M 0201400 aploideum L, M	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk, subsp. carolinianus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68 punctulatum Sw. var. punctulatum Arnold & De Wet: 60	L, M L, M L, M
ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca A.F.Braithw. Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. filare (A.F.Braithw.	O128000 Vs & L, M L, M O201400 aploideum L, M Forssk.)	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk, subsp. carolinamus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68 punctulatum Sw. var. punctulatum Arnold & De Wet: 60	L, M L, M O2000000 L
ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca A.F.Braithw. Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. filare (A.F.Braithw. Germishuizen & Meyer: 66	O128000 Vs & L, M L, M O201400 aploideum L, M Forssk.)	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk, subsp. carolinamus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68 punctulatum Sw. var. punctulatum Arnold & De Wet: 60 DRYOPTERIDACEAE DRYOPTERIS Adans.	L, M L, M O2000000 L
ANEMIACEAE MOHRIA Sw. nudiuscula J.P.Roux (M. caffrorum (L.) Desv. var. ferruginea J.E.Burrov S.M.Burrows) Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 rigida J.P.Roux Arnold & De Wet: 49; Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 ASPLENIACEAE ASPLENIUM L. aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. dodeca A.F.Braithw. Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. filare (A.F.Braithw. Germishuizen & Meyer: 66 cordatum (Thunb.) Sw.	O128000 Vs & L, M L, M O201400 aploideum L, M Forssk.)	(P. laevis (L.) Prosk, subsp. carolinamus (Michx.) Progermishuizen & Meyer: 64 DPHYTES Arnold & De Wet: 56 platyneuron (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. Germishuizen & Meyer: 67 splendens Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 56 trichomanes L. Arnold & De Wet: 56 BLECHNACEAE BLECHNUM L. australe L. Germishuizen & Meyer: 68 punctulatum Sw. var. punctulatum Arnold & De Wet: 60 DRYOPTERIDACEAE DRYOPTERIS Adans. athamantica (Kuntze) Kuntze	L, M L, M O2000000 L L

inequalis (Schltdl.) Kuntze Arnold & De Wet: 58; Germishuizen & Meyer: 70	L, F	POLYPODIACEAE	235
POLYSTICHUM Roth	0190900	PLEOPELTIS Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.	0164900
luctuosum (Kuntze) T.Moore		macrocarpa (Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf.	
Arnold & De Wet: 59; Germishuizen & Meyer: 71	L	Arnold & De Wet: 55	L
pungens (Kaulf.) C.Presl (P. lucidum sensu Schelpe, non (Burm.f.) Bech.)		POLYPODIUM L.	0163700
Arnold & De Wet: 59; Germishuizen & Meyer: 71	L, M	vulgare L.	0103700
transvaalense N.C.Anthony	-,	Arnold & De Wet: 55	М
Arnold & De Wet: 59; Germishuizen & Meyer: 71	L	PSILOTACEAE	
EQUISETACEAE		PSILOTUM Sw.	0110100
EQUISETUM L.	0111100	nudum (L.) P.Beauv.	0110100
ramosissimum Desf.		Germishuizen & Meyer: 80	L
Arnold & De Wet: 48	L, F	DIEDIDACEAE	
GLEICHENIACEAE		PTERIDACEAE	
CV EVOLUEN WAS O	0440500	ADIANTUM L.	0138500
GLEICHENIA Sm. polypodioides (L.) Sm.	0118700	capillus-veneris L. Germishuizen & Meyer. 80	L, M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 49	L	poiretii Wikstr.	L, IVI, S
		(A. thalictroides sensu Sim)	
ISOETACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 52; Germishuizen & Meyer: 80	L, F, M
ISOETES L.	0114100	ANOGRAMMA Link	0132200
transvaalensis Jermy & Schelpe		leptophylla (L.) Link	
Arnold & De Wet: 48	М	Germishuizen & Meyer: 80	L
LOMARIOPSIDACEAE		CHEILANTHES Sw.	0136000
ELABLICCI OCCUM C. L LC	0100700	capensis (Thunb.) Sw.	_
ELAPHOGLOSSUM Schott ex J.Sm. acrostichoides (Hook. & Grev.) Schelpe	0198600	Germishuizen & Meyer: 81 eckloniana (Kuntze) Mett.	F
Arnold & De Wet: 58	L	(Notholaena eckloniana Kuntze)	
	_	Arnold & De Wet: 52; Germishuizen & Meyer: 81	L, F, M, S
LYCOPODIACEAE		hirta Sw.	
HUPERZIA Bernh.	0112000	Germishuizen & Meyer: 81 multifida (Sw.) Sw.	M
saururus (Lam.) Trevis.	0112000	(C. multifida (Sw.) Sw. subsp. lacerata N.C.Anthony	& Schelpe)
(Lycopodium saururus Lam.)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 81	L
Germishuizen & Meyer: 75	L	quadripinnata (Forssk.) Kuhn	
LYCOPODIUM L.	0112200	(Pellaea quadripinnata (Forssk.) Prantl)	
clavatum L.	0112200	Germishuizen & Meyer: 81 viridis (Forssk.) Sw. var. viridis	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 47	М	(Pellaea viridis (Forssk.) Prantl var. viridis)	
**AADCU FACTAF		Germishuizen & Meyer: 82	L, S
MARSILEACEAE		PELLAEA Link	0136800
MARSILEA L.	0203100	calomelanos (Sw.) Link var. calomelanos	
macrocarpa C.Presl		Germishuizen & Meyer: 82	L, S
Arnold & De Wet: 50	L	PTERIS L.	0140600
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE		cretica L.	0140000
JI MOGEOSSACEAE		Germishuizen & Meyer: 83	L, F, M
OPHIOGLOSSUM L.	0115200	vittata L.	
polyphyllum A.Braun		Germishuizen & Meyer: 83	L
Arnold & De Wet: 48 vulgatum L. subsp. africanum Pocock ex J.F.	L E.Burrows	SELAGINELLACEAE	
var. africanum Germishuizen & Meyer: 78	٧,	SELAGINELLA P.Beauv.	044770
	L	SELACINELLA DECONT	0113200

Arnold & De Wet: 47 ı dregei (C.Presl) Hieron. Arnold & De Wet: 47 mittenii Baker Arnold & De Wet: 47

WOODSIACEAE

ATHYRIUM Roth scandicinum (Willd.) C.Presl Germishuizen & Mever: 86

0194100

М

schimperi Moug. ex Fée

Germishuizen & Meyer: 86

CYSTOPTERIS Bernh. 0195100 fragilis (L.) Bernh.

Germishuizen & Meyer: 86

WOODSIA R.Br.

0195500

L, M

ı

L. F

NΛ

montevidensis (Spreng.) Hieron.

(W. montevidensis (Spreng.) Hieron. var. burgessiana (Gerrard ex

Hook, & Baker) Schelpe)

Germishuizen & Meyer: 86

GYMNOSPERMS

CUPRESSACEAE

CUPRESSUS L. 0043000

*arizonica Greene

(P. glabra Sudw.)

Arnold & De Wet: 62

*sempervirens L. var. sempervirens

Von Breitenbach: 16

PINACEAE

0022000

*halepensis Mill. var. halepensis

Germishuizen & Meyer: 88 L, F, M, S *patula Schltdl. & Cham. var. patula

Germishuizen & Mever: 88

L. F. M. S *pinaster Aiton

(P. maritima Poir)

Von Breitenbach: 11 L. F. M. S

*radiata D.Don

(P. insignis Dougl.)

Arnold & De Wet: 62 L, F, M, S

*roxburghii Sarg. (P. longifolia Roxb.)

Von Breitenbach: 11

L, F, M, S

DICOTYLEDONS

ACANTHACEAE

ADHATODA Mill. 8094020

andromeda (Lindau) C.B.Clarke

(Duvernoia andromeda Lindau)

Pooley (1998): 202

7980000 BLEPHARIS Juss.

espinosa E.Phillips

Germishuizen & Meyer: 95

subvolubilis C.B.Clarke

Arnold & De Wet: 659; Germishuizen & Meyer: 96

Possibly occurring in Lesotho

CRABBEA Harv. 7972000

acaulis N.E.Br.

Arnold & De Wet: 656 ı

ISOGLOSSA Oerst. 8079000

grantii C.B.Clarke

Arnold & De Wet: 663

macowanii C.B. Clarke

Arnold & De Wet: 663

ACHARIACEAE

GUTHRIEA Bolus 5376000

capensis Bolus

Arnold & De Wet: 512 F, M AMARANTHACEAE

ACHYRANTHES L. 2328000

*aspera L. var. aspera

(A. aspera L. var. obtusifolia (Lam.) Suess.)

Poolev (1998): 528

*aspera L. var. sicula L.

(A. argentea Lam.)

(A. sicula (L.) All.)

Arnold & De Wet: 248

ALTERNANTHERA Forssk. 2335000

*nodiflora R.Br.

(A. sessilis L. var. nodiflora (R.Br.) Kuntze)

Arnold & De Wet: 249

*pungens Kunth

(Achyranthes repens L.)

(A. repens sensu (L.) Link, non J.F.Gmel.)

(A. achyrantha R.Br.)

Arnold & De Wet: 249

AMARANTHUS L. 2299000

*deflexus L.

(A. viridis sensu T.Cooke & C.H.Wright, non L.) Arnold & De Wet: 245

*hybridus L. subsp. hybridus var. hybridus

(A. paniculatus sensu T.Cooke & C.H.Wright)

(A. powellii S.Watson)

Arnold & De Wet: 245

thunbergii Moq.

L, F Arnold & De Wet: 246

CYATHULA Blume	2312000	galpinii Dummer	
cylindrica Moq. var. cylindrica		Arnold & De Wet: 528	M
(Achyranthes cylindrical Bojer)		longifolia E.Mey. var. angusta Dummer	
(C. albida Lopr.)		Arnold & De Wet: 528	F
(Pupalia alopecurus Fenzl ex Drège)		longifolia E.Mey. var. longifolia	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 113	L	Arnold & De Wet: 528	F
uncinulata (Schrad.) Schinz		natalensis J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans	
(C. globulifera Moq.)		(A. baurii Kuntze)	
Arnold & De Wet: 247	L, F	Pooley (1998): 160	M
	****	pilifera Weim.	
GOMPHRENA L.	2338000	(A. ciliaris F.Delaroche)	
*celosioides Mart.		Arnold & De Wet: 528	L
(G. celosioides Mart. forma villosa Suess.)		pusilla Weim.	
(G. decumbens Jacq.)		Arnold & De Wet: 528	M
Arnold & De Wet: 249	L	serrata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. serrata	
ANNOTED HOLD IN	-	Arnold & De Wet: 528	L, F
ANACARDIACEAE		setifera N.E.Br.	
		Arnold & De Wet: 528	L, M
RHUS L.	4594000	thodei Dummer	
burchellii Sond. ex Engl.		Arnold & De Wet: 528	M
(R. undulata Jacq. var. burchellii (Sond) Schönland)		woodii Oliv.	
(R. undulata Jacq. var. tricrenata (Engl.) R.Fern.)		(A. tysonii Dummer)	
Arnold & De Wet: 476	L, F, S	Arnold & De Wet: 528	F, M
dentata Thunb.			
Arnold & De Wet: 477	L, F, M, S	ANTHRISCUS Pers.	5938000
discolor E.Mey. ex Sond.		*sylvestris (L.) Hoffm. var. sylvestris	
Arnold & De Wet: 477	M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 125	F
divaricata Eckl. & Zeyh.			
(R. dentata Thunb. var. fulvescens (Engl.) Burtt Davy)		APIUM L.	6004000
Arnold & De Wet: 477	L, F, M, S	*graveolens L.	
dregeana Sond.		Arnold & De Wet: 530	S
Arnold & De Wet: 477	L, F, M, S		
erosa Thunb.		BERULA W.D.J.Koch	6038010
Arnold & De Wet: 477	L, F, S	erecta (Huds.) Coville subsp. thunbergii (DC	C.)
gerrardii (Harv. ex Engl.) Diels		B.L.Burtt	
(R. gerrardii (Harv. ex Engl.) Diels var. basutorum Sch	ıönland)	(Sium thunbergii DC.)	
(R. gerrardii (Harv. ex Engl.) Diels var. latifolia Schön	land)	Pooley (1998); 296	L, M
(R. montana Diels var. basutorum (Schönland) R.Fern	ı.)		
(R. montana Diels var. gerradii (Harv. ex Engl.) R.Ferr	n.)	BUPLEURUM L.	5994000
(R. montana Diels var. latitifolia (Schönland) R.Fern.)		mundii Cham. & Schltdl.	
Pooley (1993): 254	L, S	Arnold & De Wet: 529	L, M
grandidens Harv. ex Engl.			
Pooley (1993): 254	L	CENTELLA L.	5894000
lancea L.f.		asiatica (L.) Urb.	
Venter & Venter: 102	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 526	L
leptodictya Diels		coriacea Nannf.	
Van Wyk & Van Wyk: 404	L	Arnold & De Wet: 526	M, S
pyroides Burch. var. gracilis (Engl.) Burtt Day	УУ	glabrata L. var. natalensis Adamson	
(R. pyroides Burch. var. transvaalensis Schönland)	•	Arnold & De Wet: 526	М
Arnold & De Wet: 478	L, M, S		
pyroides Burch. var. pyroides		CICLOSPERMUM Lag.	6004010
Arnold & De Wet: 478	L, F, S	*leptophyllum (Pers.) Sprague	
		(Apium leptophyllum (Pers.) F.Muell. ex Benth.)	
SCHINUS L.	4582000	Arnold & De Wet: 530	L, M
*molle L.			2,
Van Wyk & Van Wyk: 434	L	CONIUM L.	5970000
. 3. 11/1 3. 13. 11/1. 13.		chaerophylloides (Thunb.) Sond.	52,0000
APIACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 529	L, F, M
711 // (68/1)		fontanum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt var. alticola	
ALEPIDEA F.Delaroche	5922000	B.L.Burtt	
amatymbica Eckl. & Zeyh. var. amatymbica		Arnold & De Wet: 529	М
Arnold & De Wet: 527	F, M		.**

milis (E.Mey.) Schltr. Arnold & De Wet: 571 M acropus (Schltr.) Schltr. Arnold & De Wet: 571 M ulticaulis (E.Mey) Schltr. Arnold & De Wet: 571 L, F, M, S ellifera Schltr. Pooley (1998): 418 L, F, M smalobioides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Arnold & De Wet: 571 Multicaulis (E.Mey) Schltr. Arnold & De Wet: 571 L, F, M, Sellifera Schltr. Pooley (1998): 418 L, F, M smalobioides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
alticaulis (E.Mey) Schltr. Arnold & De Wet: 571 L, F, M, S cellifera Schltr. Pooley (1998): 418 L, F, M smalobioides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Arnold & De Wet: 571 L, F, M, S ellifera Schltr. Pooley (1998): 418 L, F, M esmalobioides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
ellifera Schltr. Pooley (1998): 418 smalobioides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Pooley (1998): 418 L, F, M smalobioides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
smalobioides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Arnold & De Wet: 572
IDOGLOSSUM E.Mey. 6778010
aneiferum (Schltr.) Kupicha
Schizoglossum araneiferum Schltr.)
Arnold & De Wet: 568
flo rum E.Mey.
Arnold & De Wet: 568 L, F
terruptum (E.Mey.) Bullock
Schizoglossum altissimum Schltr.)
Schizoglossum barberae Schltr.)
Schizoglossum interruptum (E.Mey.) Schltr.)
Arnold & De Wet: 569
mellatum (Schltr.) Kupicha
Schizoglossum lamellatum Schltr.)
Arnold & De Wet: 569 L, F
ACHYSTELMA R.Br. 6870000
oinum R.A.Dyer
Arnold & De Wet: 573
cinatum E.Mey.
B. galpinii (Schltr.) N.E.Br.)
B. pallidum (Schltr.) N.E.Br.)
Dichaelia circinata (E.Mey.) Schltr.)
Arnold & De Wet: 573
etidum Schltr.
B. rehmannii Schltr.)
Arnold & De Wet: 573 F, M, S
aelongum S.Moore
Arnold & De Wet: 574
RDYLOGYNE E.Mey. 6783000
obosa E.Mey.
Arnold & De Wet: 570 L, F
NANCHUM L. 6834000
rens (E.Mey.) D.Dietr.
Arnold & De Wet: 572
MPHOCARPUS R.Br. 6787000
iticosus (L.) Aiton f. subsp. decipiens (N.E.Br.)
Goyder & Nicholas
Asclepias decipiens N.E.Br.)
Germishuizen & Meyer: 149 F, M
iticosus (L.) Aiton f. subsp. fruticosus
Asclepias fruticosa L.)
Germishuizen & Meyer: 149 L, F, M, S
AGLOSSUM Kupicha 6778020
ılchellum (Schltr.) Kupicha
Schizoglossum pulchellum Schltr.)
Arnold & De Wet: 569 F, M

PACHYCARPUS E.Mey.	6787010	Arnold & De Wet: 573	F
concolor E.Mey.		randii S.Moore	
Pooley (1998): 580	М	Arnold & De Wet: 573	F
dealbatus E.Mey.		CTADELIAI	(005000
Pooley (1998): 548 grandiflorus (L.f.) E.Mey. subsp. grandiflorus	М	STAPELIA L.	6885000
Pooley (1998): 580	M M	grandiflora Masson (S. ambigua Masson var. ambigua)	
macrochilus (Schltr) N.E.Br.	IVI	(S. ambigua Masson var. fulva Sweet)	
Arnold & De Wet: 570	L, F, M	(S. desmetiana N.E.Br.)	
natalensis N.E.Br.	L, 1, 1VI	(S. desmetiana N.E.Br. var. apicalis N.E.Br.)	
Pooley (1998): 548	L	(S. desmetiana N.E.Br. var. desmetiana)	
rigidus E.Mey.	_	(S. desmetiana N.E.Br. var. fergusoniae R.A.Dyer)	
Arnold & De Wet: 570	L	(S. desmetiana N.E.Br. var. pallida N.E.Br.)	
vexillaris E.Mey.		(S. flavirostris N.E.Br.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 571	М	(S. senilis N.E.Br.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 581	L, S
PARAPODIUM E.Mey.	6762000		
costatum E.Mey.		STENOSTELMA Schltr.	6789000
Arnold & De Wet: 566	L	corniculatum (E.Mey.) Bullock	
		(Schizoglossum corniculatum (E.Mey.) R.A.Dyer)	
PENTARRHINUM E.Mey.	6810000	Arnold & De Wet: 571	L
insipidum E.Mey.			
Germishuizen & Meyer: 161	L	XYSMALOBIUM R.Br.	6777000
		involucratum (E.Mey.) Decne.	
PERIGLOSSUM Decne.	6783010	Arnold & De Wet: 566	F
angustifolium Decne.		parviflorum Harv. ex Scott-Elliot	
Arnold & De Wet: 570	F	Arnold & De Wet: 566	M
mackenii Harv.		prunelloides Turcz.	
Arnold & De Wet: 570	L	Arnold & De Wet: 566	M
		stockenstromense Scott-Elliot	
RAPHIONACME Harv.	6747000	Arnold & De Wet: 566	F, M
hirsuta (E.Mey.) R.A.Dyer ex E.Phillips		undulatum (L.) Aiton f. var. undulatum	
(R. divaricata Harv.)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 177	L, M
Arnold & De Wet: 565	L, M, S	AQUIFOLIACEAE	*
		AQOIFOLIACEAE	
DIOCDELIVIA Dacha	6875000		0.00
RIOCREUXIA Decne.	6875000	HEVI	4614000
burchellii K.Schum.	6875000	ILEX L.	4614000
bur chellii K.Schum. (<i>R. flanaganii</i> Schltr. subsp. s <i>egregata</i> R.A.Dyer)		mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis	4614000
burchellii K.Schum. (<i>R. flanaganii</i> Schltr. subsp. s <i>egregata</i> R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576	6875000 L, M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (1. capensis Sond.)	4614000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne.		mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis	4614000 L
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Be.)		mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177	4614000 L
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.)		mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (1. capensis Sond.)	4614000 L
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.)	L, M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177	4614000 L 5872000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.)		mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb.	5872000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.)	L, M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE	5872000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576	L, M L, F	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Ro	58 72 000 eyneke &
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br.	L, M L, F	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (RoKok) De Winter	58 72 000 eyneke &
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165	L, M L, F 6849000 F	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525	58 72000 eyneke & % Kok)
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey.	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Roko) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke	58 72000 eyneke & % Kok)
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Roko) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank	58 72000 eyneke & % Kok)
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.)	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000 n L, F, M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild (A. austale auctt., non (Loefl.) Kuntze)	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.) Arnold & De Wet: 567	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.) Arnold & De Wet: 567 elingue N.E.Br. subsp. elingue	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000 n L, F, M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild (A. austale auctt., non (Loefl.) Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 743	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S 9130000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.) Arnold & De Wet: 567 elingue N.E.Br. subsp. elingue Pooley (1998): 166 Possibly occurrie	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000 n L, F, M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild (A. austale auctt., non (Loefl.) Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 743 ACHILLEA L.	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.) Arnold & De Wet: 567 elingue N.E.Br. subsp. elingue Pooley (1998): 166 Possibly occurrie	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000 n L, F, M F, M, S ng in Lesotho	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild (A. austale auctt., non (Loefl.) Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 743 ACHILLEA L. *millefolium L.	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S 9130000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.) Arnold & De Wet: 567 elingue N.E.Br. subsp. elingue Pooley (1998): 166 Possibly occurrie	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000 n L, F, M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Re Kok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild (A. austale auctt., non (Loefl.) Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 743 ACHILLEA L. *millefolium L. (A. millefolium L. subsp. lanulosa (Nutt.) Piper)	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S 9130000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.) Arnold & De Wet: 567 elingue N.E.Br. subsp. elingue Pooley (1998): 166 Possibly occurrie elingue N.E.Br. subsp. purpureum Kupicha Arnold & De Wet: 567	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000 T L, F, M F, M, S Ing in Lesotho M	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Rokok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild (A. austale auctt., non (Loefl.) Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 743 ACHILLEA L. *millefolium L.	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S 9130000
burchellii K.Schum. (R. flanaganii Schltr. subsp. segregata R.A.Dyer) Arnold & De Wet: 576 torulosa Decne. (R. torulosa Decne. var. longidens N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. obsoleta N.E.Br.) (R. torulosa Decne. var. tomentosa N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 576 SARCOSTEMMA R.Br. viminale (L.) R.Br. subsp. viminale Germishuizen & Meyer: 165 SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey. atropurpureum E.Mey. subsp. atropurpureur Arnold & De Wet: 566 bidens E.Mey. subsp. bidens (S. truncatum Schltr.) Arnold & De Wet: 567 elingue N.E.Br. subsp. elingue Pooley (1998): 166 Possibly occurrie	L, M L, F 6849000 F 6778000 n L, F, M F, M, S ng in Lesotho	mitis (L.) Radlk. var. mitis (I. capensis Sond.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 177 ARALIACEAE CUSSONIA Thunb. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sinuata (Re Kok) De Winter (C. paniculata Eckl. & Zeyh. var. sinuate Reynecke Arnold & De Wet: 525 ASTERACEAE ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank *glabratum (DC.) Wild (A. austale auctt., non (Loefl.) Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 743 ACHILLEA L. *millefolium L. (A. millefolium L. subsp. lanulosa (Nutt.) Piper)	5872000 eyneke & & Kok) L, F, M, S 9130000

	fontana MacOwan	9146000	AMBROSIA L.
	(A. drakensbergensis Thell.)		*psilostachya DC.
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 738	F	Arnold & De Wet: 743
9438000	BERKHEYA Ehrh.	9046000	AMPHIGLOSSA DC.
	buphthalmoides (DC.) Schltr.		triflora DC.
	(Stobaea buphthalmoides DC.)	nud.)	(Helichrysum armatum Dinter ex Merxm., no
L	Arnold & De Wet: 793		(Pterothrix spinescens DC.)
	cirsiifolia (DC.) Roessler	L, F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 181
	(B. alba E.Phillips)		
	(Stobaea cirsiifolia DC.)	9432020	ARCTOTHECA J.C.Wendl.
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 793		calendula (L.) Levyns
	discolor (DC.) O.Hoffm. & Muse		(A. calendulaceum (L.) Lewin)
	(B. kuntzei O.Hoffm.)		(Arctotis calendula L.)
	(B. microcephala (DC.) R.A.Dyer)		(Cryptostenima calendulaceum (L.) R.Br.)
	(B. polyacantha S.Moore)	M	Arnold & De Wet: 788
L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 794		
ns	maritima J.M.Wood & M.S.Evan	9432000	ARCTOTIS L.
L, M	Pooley (1998): 336		arctotoides (L.f.) O.Hoffm.
ns	montana J.M.Wood & M.S.Evan		(Osteopermum arctotoides L.f.)
	(B. arctifolia O.Hoffm.)		(Venidium arctotoides (L.f.) Less.)
	(B. bilabiata N.E.Br.)		(Venidium decurrens Less.)
М	Arnold & De Wet: 794	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 786
	multijuga (DC.) Roessler		leiocarpa Harv.
	(Stobaea grandifolia DC.)		(A. karasmontana Dinter)
	(Stobaea multijuga DC.)		(A. macrostylis Lewin)
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 794		(A. microcephala S.Moore)
	onopordifolia (DC.) O.Hoffm. ex	urring in Lesotho	•
	onopordifolia	5	microcephala (DC.) Beauverd
	(Stobaea onopordifolia DC.)		(Venidium microcephalum DC.)
L	Arnold & De Wet: 795	Μ	Arnold & De Wet: 787
stobaeoides (Harv.)	pinnatifida (Thunb.) Thell. subsp		venusta Norl.
	Roessler		(A. stoechadifolia auctt., non P.J.Bergius)
	(B. stobaeoides Harv.)	L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 788
L	Arnold & De Wet: 795	-,	
_	purpurea (DC.) Mast.	9358000	ARTEMISIA L.
	(Stobaea purpurea DC.)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	afra Jacq. ex Willd.
М	Arnold & De Wet: 795	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 755
t Davy subsp. aristosa	rhapontica (DC.) Hutch. & Burtt		
, ,	(DC.) Roessler var. aristosa	8900000	ASTER L.
	(Stobaea aristosa DC.)		bakerianus Burtt Davy ex C.A.Sm.
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 795		(A. asper J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans)
	rhapontica (DC.) Hutch. & Burtt	stifolius Lippert)	(A. bakeranus Burtt Davy ex C.A.Sm. subsp.
	(DC.) Roessler var. exalata Roe		(A. bakeranus Burtt Davy ex C.A.Sm. subsp.
000101	(B. evansii Schltr.)	F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 706
F	Arnold & De Wet: 795	.,, 5	erucifolius (Thell.) Lippert
	rhapontica (DC.) Hutch. & Burtt		(Felicia erucifolia Thell.)
Davy saesp.	rhapontica		(Felicia pinnatifida J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans)
	(Stobaea rhapontica DC.)	М	Arnold & De Wet: 707
F	Arnold & De Wet: 795	141	perfoliatus Oliv.
'	rosulata Roessler	М	Arnold & De Wet: 707
.Phillips)	(B. grandiflora Willd. var. alternifolia E.	141	*squamatus (Spreng.) Hieron.
ғ шш <i>ры</i> Ғ, М	Arnold & De Wet: 795		(Conyza squamata Spreng.)
1, 101	setifera DC.	L	Arnold & De Wet: 708
	(Crocodilodes setiferum (DC.) Kuntze)		Allold & De Wet. 700
LEMS	Arnold & De Wet: 795	9055000	ATHRIXIA Ker Gawl.
		7033000	angustissima DC.
L, F, M, S speciosa	speciosa (DC) O Hottm cuben c		angusussima DC.
	speciosa (DC.) O.Hoffm. subsp. s	Λ.Λ	Arnold & Do Mot. 739
speciosa	(Stobaea speciosa DC.)	M Wood	Arnold & De Wet: 738
		.M.Wood	arachnoidea J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans
speciosa	(Stobaea speciosa DC.)		arachnoidea J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans

Arnold & De Wet: 746	L, M	(C. microcephala DC.)	
*pilosa L.	•	Arnold & De Wet: 753	L
(B. leucantha (L.) Willd.)		australis (Spreng.) Hook.f.	
Arnold & De Wet: 746	L	(Anacyclus australis Spreng.)	
y		Arnold & De Wet: 753	L
CHRYSANTHEMOIDES Fabr.	9427020	hispida (DC.) Harv.	_
monilifera (L.) Norl. subsp. canescens (DC		(Tanacetum hispidum DC.)	
(Osteospermum pisiferum L. var. canescens DC.)	3., 1.011.	Arnold & De Wet: 753	М
Arnold & De Wet: 782	L, F	lineariloba (DC.) Hilliard	
Alloid a Be Wei 702	Ξ, .	(C. sericea Thunb., nom. nud.)	
CHRYSOCOMA L.	8930000	(Tanacetum linearilobum DC.)	
ciliata L.	0,50000	Arnold & De Wet: 753	М
(Aster discoideus Sond.)		paludosa Hilliard	
(C. microcephala DC.)		Arnold & De Wet: 753	М
(C. tenuifolia P.J.Bergius)		radicalis (Killick & C.Claassen) Hilliard & B	
Arnold & De Wet: 715	L, F, M, S	(Schistostephium radicale Killick & C.Claassen)	.L.Duitt
Arriold & DC Well, 713	L, 1, 1VI, 3	Arnold & De Wet: 754	М
CINERARIA L.	9406000	socialis Hilliard	
aspera Thunb.	<i>></i> 100000	Arnold & De Wet: 754	L
Arnold & De Wet: 759	L, F, M	Amold & De Wet. 734	
britteniae Hutch. & R.A.Dyer	L, I, IVI	CREPIS L.	9605000
Arnold & De Wet: 759	М	hypochaeridea (DC.) Thell.	7003000
dieterlenii E.Phillips	IVI	(Anisoraniphus hypochaerideus DC.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 759	L, M	(C. hypochaeridea (DC.) Thell. var. genuina Thell.)	
geifolia (L.) L.	L, IVI	(C. hypochaeridea (DC.) Thell. var. junodiana Thell.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 759	F	Arnold & De Wet: 802	F
lobata L'Hér.	'	Amoid & De Wet. 802	
Arnold & De Wet: 759	М	DENEKIA Thunb.	8949000
lyratiformis Cron	IVI	capensis Thunb.	0272000
(C. lyrata DC.)		(Amphidoxa glandulosa Klatt)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 203	L, M	(D. glabrata DC.)	
Germishdizeri & Meyer. 203	L, IVI	Arnold & De Wet: 717	L, F, M
CIRSIUM Mill. emended Scop.	9462000	Amold & De Wet. 717	L, 1, 1VI
*vulgare (Savi) Ten.	J-102000	DICOMA Cass.	9501000
(Carduus vulgare Savi)		anomala Sond. subsp. anomala	2301000
Arnold & De Wet: 798	L, F, M, S	(D. anomala Sond. subsp. cirsioides (Harv.) Wild)	
Amold & De Wet. 750	L, 1, 1VI, 3	(D. anomala Sond. var. cirsioides Harv.)	
CONYZA Less.	8926000	Arnold & De Wet: 799	L, F, M, S
*bonariensis (L.) Cronquist	0,20000	Amord & De Wet. 755	L, 1, 1VI, 3
Arnold & De Wet: 714	L	DIMORPHOTHECA Vaill, ex Moench	9425000
*canadensis (L.) Cronquist	-	caulescens (Harv.) Harv.	7123000
(Erigeron canadensis L.)		(Dimorphotheca dekindtii O.Hoffm.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 714		(Osteospermum caulescens Harv.)	
*chilensis Spreng.	L	Pooley (1998): 218	L, M, F
Arnold & De Wet: 714	F	jucunda E.Phillips	L, IVI, I
obscura DC.	Г		
(Webbia kraussii Sch.Bip.)		(Osteospermum jucundum (E.Phillips) Norl.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 211	г к 4
-	F	-	F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 714	F	zeyheri Sond.	1.04
pinnata (L.f.) Kuntze		Germishuizen & Meyer: 212	L, M
(C. pinnatilobata DC.)	E M	ERIOCEPHALUS L.	9320000
Arnold & De Wet: 714	F, M	eximius DC.	9320000
(Erigeron pinnatus L.f.)			E 1.4
podocephala DC.		Arnold & De Wet: 747	F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 714	L, F, M	tenuifolius DC.	
COCMOCC	0220000	(E. punctulatus DC. var. tenuifolius (DC.) Harv.)	
COSMOS Cav.	9238000	Arnold & De Wet: 747	L, F, M, S
*bipinnatus Cav.		ELIMODRIHA DC	0222000
(Bidens formosa (Bonato) Sch.Bip.)	. 11	EUMORPHIA DC.	9323000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 205	L, F	prostrata Bolus	
COTHIAI	0274000	Arnold & De Wet: 748	М
COTULA L.	9351000	sericea J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans subsp. serice	
anthemoides L.		Arnold & De Wet: 748	M

EURYOPS (Cass.) Cass. 9417	000	monocephala Grau	
acraeus M.D.Hend.		Arnold & De Wet: 711	L, M
Arnold & De Wet: 770	M	muricata (Thunb.) Nees subsp. muricata	
annae E.Phillips		(Aster muricatus Thunb.)	
(E. oligoglossus DC., pro parte)		(Aster nuricatus Thunb. var. chrysocomoides Sond.)	
(E. racemosus auctt., non DC.) Arnold & De Wet: 770	L, M	(Aster villosus Thunb., pro parte) Arnold & De Wet: 711	
candollei Harv.	L, IVI	petiolata (Harv.) N.E.Br.	L, F, M
(E. galpinii E.Phillips, nom. illeg.)		(Aster petiolatus Harv.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 770	М	Arnold & De Wet: 711	L, F, M
decumbens B.Nord.		quinquenervia (Klatt) Grau	۵, ۱, ۱۷۱
(E. montanus auctt., pro parte, non Schltr.; E.Phillips)		(Aster quinquenervius Klatt)	
Arnold & De Wet: 770	F, M	(Aster woodii Klatt)	
empetrifolius DC.		Arnold & De Wet: 711	М
(E. ciliatus Harv.)		rosulata Yeo	
(E. densifolius Sond. ex Harv.)		(Agathaea natalensis Sch.Bip.)	
(E. sulcatus auctt., non (Thunb.) Harv.)		(Aster natalensis (Sch.Bip.) Harv.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 771	M	(F. natalensis (Sch.Bip.) Schltr.)	
evansii Schltr. subsp. dendroides B.Nord.		Arnold & De Wet: 711	М
	M, S	uliginosa (J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans) Grau	
evansii Schltr. subsp. evansii		(Aster uliginosus J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans)	
(E. dieterleniae J.M.Wood)		Arnold & De Wet: 712	М
Arnold & De Wet: 771	F	CALINICOCA D. G. 8x D	024/000
evansii Schltr. subsp. parvus B.Nord. Arnold & De Wet: 771		GALINSOGA Ruíz & Pav. *parviflora Cav.	9246000
inops B.Nord.	М	(Adventina ciliata Raf.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 771	М	Arnold & De Wet: 746	L, F
montanus Schltr.	101	Amoid & De Wet. 740	۲, ۱
Arnold & De Wet: 771	М	GARULEUM Cass.	9426000
oligoglossus DC. subsp. oligoglossus		woodii Schinz	
(E. triqueter Less. ex Harv.)		Arnold & De Wet: 779	L, M
Arnold & De Wet: 772	S		
tysonii E.Phillips		GAZANIA Gaertn.	9434000
(E. krookii Gand.)		krebsiana Less. subsp. krebsiana	
(E. lateriflorus auctt., non (L.f.) DC.)		(G. lineariloba DC.)	
(E. lateriflorus (L.f.) DC. var. oblongifolia O.Hoffm.)		(G. mucronata DC.)	
	M, S	(G. oxyloba DC.)	
virgineus (L.f.) DC.		Arnold & De Wet: 790	L, F, M, S
(E. flabelliformis Cass., nom. illeg.)		krebsiana Less. subsp. serrulata (DC.) Roessl	er
(Othonna virginea L.f.)		(G. bracteata N.E.Br.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 773 Possibly occurring in Le	sotho	(G. canescens Harv.)	
FELICIA Cass. 8919	0000	(G. montana Spreng.)	
	000	(G. nivea auctt., non Less.)	
caespitosa Grau Arnold & De Wet: 709	М	(G. pygmaea Sond.) (G. schinzii O.Hoffm.)	
drakensbergensis J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans	101	(G. serrulata DC.)	
(F. amelloides Schltr.)		Arnold & De Wet: 790	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 709	М	linearis (Thunb.) Druce var. linearis	-, .
filifolia (Vent.) Burtt Davy subsp. filifolia		(G. kraussii Sch.Bip.)	
(Aster filifolius Vent.)		(G. longiscapa DC.)	
(Diplopappus filifolius (Vent.) DC.)		(G. pinnata (Thunb.) Less. var. multijuga (DC.) Harv.)
(Diplopappus teretifolius Less.)		(G. subulata R.Br.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 710 L, F,	M, S	(Gorteria linearis Thunb.)	
hyssopifolia (P.J.Bergius) Nees subsp. polyphylla		Germishuizen & Meyer: 229	Ł
(Harv.) Grau			000000
(Aster serrulatus Harv. var. densus Harv.)		GEIGERIA Griess.	9090000
(Aster serrulatus Harv. var. polyphyllus Harv.)		aspera Harv. var. aspera	
Arnold & De Wet: 710	L	Arnold & De Wet: 741	L
linearis N.E.Br.		filifolia Mattf.	
(F. lingulata Klatt ex Schinz)	B 4	(G. africana Griess. subsp. filifolia (Mattf.) Merxm.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 711	М	(<i>G. passerinoides</i> Harv., pro parte) Arnold & De Wet: 741	S
		ATTION & DE WEL /#1	3

GERBERA L.	9528000	Arnold & De Wet: 723	L, M
ambigua (Cass.) Sch.Bip.		appendiculatum (L.f.) Less.	
(G. discolor Harv.)		(Gnaphalium appendiculatum L.f.)	
Pooley (1998): 220	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 723	L
piloselloides (L.) Cass.		argentissimum J.M.Wood	
(Arnica piloselloides L.)		Arnold & De Wet: 723	M
(Piloselloides hirsuta (Forssk.) C.Jeffrey)		aureonitens Sch.Bip.	
Arnold & De Wet: 800	L, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 723	F
viridifolia (DC.) Sch.Bip. (G. burchellii Dummer)		aureum (Houtt.) Merr. var. monocephalun Hilliard	ı (DC.)
,			`
(G. glandulosa Dummer)		(H. fulgidum (L.f.) Willd. var. monocephalum DC.)
(G. plantaginea Harv.)	L	(H. fulgidum (L.f.) Willd. var. nanum DC.) Arnold & De Wet: 724	F, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 232	L	basalticum Hilliard	F, IVI
GNAPHALIUM L.	8992000	(Gnaphalium alticolum Compton)	
austroafricanum Hilliard		Arnold & De Wet: 724	М
Arnold & De Wet: 719	L, M	bellidiastrum Moeser	
confine Harv.		Arnold & De Wet: 724	L, F, M
(G. drakensbergense Markötter)		bellum Hilliard	
Arnold & De Wet: 719	L	Arnold & De Wet: 724	М
filagopsis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	1	caespititium (DC.) Harv.	
(Amphidoxa filaginea Ficalho & Hiern)		(H. lineare DC. var. caespititium DC.)	
(Amphidoxa filaginea Ficalho & Hiern var. transie	ns Merxm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 724	L, F, M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 719	L	callicomum Harv.	-, -,, -
griquense Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		Hilliard: 68	L, F, M
(Amphidoxa adscendens O.Hoffm. ex Zahlbr.)		cephaloideum DC.	-, .,
Arnold & De Wet: 719	М	(H. adscendens sensu Moeser, non (Thunb.) Less)	
limicola Hilliard		(H. adscendens (Thunb.) Less. var. cephaloideum (DC.) Moeser)
Arnold & De Wet: 719	М	(H. campaneum S.Moore)	,,
		Arnold & De Wet: 724	L, F, M
GYMNOPENTZIA Benth.	9364000	chionosphaerum DC.	-, ,
bifurcata Benth.		(H. pondoense Schltr.)	
(Athanasia turbinata Burtt Davy)		(H. randii S.Moore)	
(G. pilifera N.E.Br.)		Arnold & De Wet: 724	L, F, S
Arnold & De Wet: 755	F, M	confertum N.E.Br.	
	,	Arnold & De Wet: 724	М
HAPLOCARPHA Less.	9432030	cooperi Harv.	
nervosa (Thunb.) P.Beauv.		Arnold & De Wet: 724	L, F, M
(H. hirsuta (Less.) P.Beauv.)		cymosum (L.) D.Don subsp. calvum Hillia	
(H. ovata Lewin)		(H. infaustum J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans var. discole	
(H. serrata Lewin)		Arnold & De Wet: 725	М
Arnold & De Wet: 789	М	dasycephalum O.Hoffm.	
scaposa Harv.		Arnold & De Wet: 725	L, F
(H. thunbergii DC.)		dregeanum Sond. & Harv.	•
Arnold & De Wet: 789	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 725	L
, ,,,,,,,,	_, .,, -	ecklonis Sond.	_
HELICHRYSUM Mill.	9006000	(H. calocephalum Schltr.)	
adenocarpum DC. subsp. adenocarpum		(H. lamprocephalum Bolus)	
Arnold & De Wet: 723	М	(H. scapiforme Moeser)	
albirosulatum Killick		Arnold & De Wet: 725	F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 723	М	elegantissimum DC.	.,
albo-brunneum S.Moore	,,,,	Arnold & De Wet: 725	L, M, S
(H. setigerum Bolus)		evansii Hilliard	2,, -
(H. setigerum Bolus var. minor Bolus)		(H. alticolum Bolus var. montanum Bolus)	
Arnold & De Wet: 723	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 725	F, M
album N.E.Br.	', '*'	flanaganii Bolus	., 141
	urring in Lesotho	Arnold & De Wet: 725	М
ammitophilum Hilliard	2	glaciale Hilliard	141
Arnold & De Wet: 723	F	Arnold & De Wet: 726	М
anomalum Less.	111	glomeratum Klatt	101
(H. anomalum Less, var. ovatum Harv.)		Arnold & De Wet: 726	М

Arnold & De Wet: 726	M	Arnold & De Wet: 728	L, F, M, :
griseolanatum Hilliard		oreophilum Klatt	
(H. epapposum Bolus var. robustum Bolus)		Arnold & De Wet: 728	N
(H. inernie Moeser var. brachycladum Moeser)		pagophilum M.D.Hend.	
Arnold & De Wet: 726	М	Arnold & De Wet: 728	N
gymnocomum DC.	1	paleatum Hilliard	
Arnold & De Wet: 726	М	Arnold & De Wet: 728	N
herbaceum (Andrews) Sweet	1	pallidum DC.	
(H. squamosum auctt., non (Jacq.) Thunb.)		(H. agrostophilum Klatt, pro parte)	
(Xeranthemum herbaceum Andrews)		(H. agrostophilum Klatt var. nemorosum Bolus)	
Arnold & De Wet: 726	F	(H. undatum (J.M.Gmel.) Less. var. agrostophilum (I	
heterolasium Hilliard		Arnold & De Wet: 728	L, N
Arnold & De Wet: 726	M	palustre Hilliard	
infaustum J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans		Arnold & De Wet: 728	N
(Calomeria infausta (J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans) Heine)		paronychioides DC.	
(Humea infausta (J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans) S.Moore)		Arnold & De Wet: 728	
Arnold & De Wet: 726	F, M	pedunculatum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
inornatum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(H. pedunculare auctt., non (L.) DC.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 726 Possibly occurring) in Lesotno	Arnold & De Wet: 728	
krookii Moeser Arnold & De Wet: 726		platypterum DC.	
lineare DC.	L, F, M	(Cassinia alba O.Hoffm.)	
		(Gnaphalium amplum Kuntze)	
(H. seineri Moeser) Arnold & De Wet: 727		Arnold & De Wet: 728	F, N
lineatum Bolus	M	praecurrens Hilliard	
Arnold & De Wet: 727	N 4	Arnold & De Wet: 728	N
marginatum DC.	M	psilolepis Harv.	5 A
Arnold & De Wet: 727	N 4	Arnold & De Wet: 728 retortoides N.E.Br.	F, N
melanacme DC.	M	Arnold & De Wet: 729	
(H. kuntzei (Kuntze) Moeser)		rugulosum Less.	N
(H. pullulum Burtt Davy)	1	Arnold & De Wet: 729	Ł, F, N
(H. tenuiculum sensu Hilliard, non DC.)	1	sessilioides Hilliard	L, F, IV
Arnold & De Wet: 727	L, F, M, S	(H. aretioides Thell.)	
miconiifolium DC.	L, F, IVI, 3	(H. sessile auctt., non DC.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 727	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 729	N
milfordiae Killick	L, 1, 1V1	simillimum DC.	10
Arnold & De Wet: 727	М	Arnold & De Wet: 729	N
montanum DC.		spiralepis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	14
(H. splendidum (Thunb.) Less. var. montanum (DC.) Ha	arv.)	(H. involucratum Klatt)	
Arnold & De Wet: 727	M	(Leontonyx squarrosus DC.)	
monticola Hilliard		(Leontonyx tomentosus Cass.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 727	М	Arnold & De Wet: 730	F, N
mundtii Harv.	1	splendidum (Thunb.) Less.	,
Arnold & De Wet: 727	F	(Gnaphalium splendidum Thunb.)	
nanum Klatt		(H. strictum (Lam.) Druce)	
Arnold & De Wet: 727	М	Arnold & De Wet: 730	L, F, N
nudifolium (L.) Less. var. nudifolium		spodiophyllum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
(Gnaphalium nudifolium L.)		Arnold & De Wet: 730	N
(Gnaphalium plantaginifoliatum Kuntze)		subfalcatum Hilliard	
(H. asperifolium Moeser)		Arnold & De Wet: 730	N
(H. coriaceum Harv.)		subglomeratum Less.	
(H. leiopodium DC.)		(H. subglomeratum Less. var. lingulatum Harv.)	
(H. plantaginifolium O.Hoffm. ex Moeser)		Arnold & De Wet: 730	L, N
Germishuizen & Meyer: 242	L, F, M,	sutherlandii Harv.	
nudifolium (L.) Less. var. pilosellum (L.f.) Beer	ntje	(H. pulvinatum O.Hoffm. ex Kuntze)	
(Gnaphalium pilosellum L.f.)		(H. sutherlandii Harv. var. semiglahrum N.E.Br.)	
(H. latifolium (Thunb.) Less.)		Arnold & De Wet: 730	L, F, M
(H. pedunculare (L.) DC. var. pilosellum (L.f.) Harv.)		swynnertonii S.Moore	
(H. pilosellum (L.f.) Less.)		Hilliard: 258	M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 242	F, M	tenax M.D.Hend. var. tenax	
odoratissimum (L.) Sweet		(H. fulgidum (L.f.) Willd. var. subnudatum DC.)	
(Gnaphalium odoratissimum L.)		Arnold & De Wet: 730	N

trilineatum DC.		(Gnaphalium muricatum L.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 730	М	(M. ericoides Sieber ex DC.)	
umbraculigerum Less.		(M. umbellata Cass.)	
(H. coactum M.D.Hend.)		Van Wyk & Van Wyk: 60 Possibly	occurring in Lesotho
Pooleý (1998): 316	М		
witbergense Bolus		NIDORELLA Cass.	8925000
(H. splendidum (Thunb.) Less. var. b	asuticum E.Phillips)	agria Hilliard	
Arnold & De Wet: 730	M	Arnold & De Wet: 713	Μ
zeyheri Less.		anomala Steetz	
(H. zeyheri Less. var. burchellii (DC.)) Harv.)	(N. angustifolia O.Hoffm.)	
(H. zeyheri Less. var. intermedium (I		(N. depauperata Harv.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 731	S	(N. solidaginea auctt., non DC.; Wild)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 713	L, F, M
HETEROMMA Benth.	8931000	auriculata DC.	, ,
decurrens (DC.) O.Hoffm.		(N. auriculata DC. subsp. polycephala (DC.)	Wild)
(Chrysocoma decurrens DC.)		(N. diversifolia Spreng. ex Steetz)	,
(Senecio evansii N.E.Br.)		(N. kraussii (Sch.Bip. ex Walp.) Harv.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 715	М	Arnold & De Wet: 713	L, F, M
Annota a Be Wet. 713		resedifolia DC. subsp. resedifolia	2, .,
HYPOCHAERIS L.	9572000	(N. densifolia O.Hoffm.)	
*glabra L.	2372000	(N. hirta DC.)	
(H. capensis Less.)		(N. krookii O.Hoffm.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 801	L	Arnold & De Wet: 713	L. M
*radicata L.	-	undulata (Thunb.) Sond. ex Harv.	Σ, ινι
Arnold & De Wet: 801	L, F, M	(Chrysocoma undulata Thunb.)	
Alfiold & De Wet. 301	£, 1, 1VI	(N. amplexicaulis DC.)	
INULANTHERA Källersjö	9326010	(N. longifolia DC.)	
thodei (Bolus) Källersjö	<i>732</i> 0010	Arnold & De Wet: 713	М
(Athanasia thodei Bolus)		Affiold & De Wet. 713	IVI
Arnold & De Wet: 750	F, M	NOLLETIA Cass.	8929000
Amold & De Wet. 730	F, IVI	ciliaris (DC.) Steetz	0727000
LACTUCA L.	9596000	(Leptothamnus ciliaris DC.)	
inermis Forssk.	9396000	(Leptotnamnus cutaris DC.) Arnold & De Wet: 714	
		Amoid & De Wei. 714	L
(L. capensis Thunb.)		ONCOSIPHON Källersjö	9366020
(L. pallidicoerulea Dinter)			9300020
Germishuizen & Meyer: 251	M	piluliferum (L.f.) Källersjö	
*serriola L.		(Cotula globifera Thunb.)	
(L. scariola L.)		(Cotula pilulifera L.f.)	
(L. virosa auctt., non L.)		(Matricaria globifera (Thunb.) Fenzl ex Harv.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 802	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 756	L
LACIOCREDALIMI	0221000	OCTEOCREDATIMA	0437000
LASIOSPERMUM Lag.	9321000	OSTEOSPERMUM L.	9427000
bipinnatum (Thunb.) Druce		muricatum E.Mey. ex DC. subsp. muri	catum
(Lidbeckia bipinnata Thunb.)		(O. hamiltoni S.Moore)	
Arnold & De Wet: 747	L, F, M	(Oligocarpus calendulaceus auctt., non Less.;	
1.1.50mu1.m. oli	00.5000	Arnold & De Wet: 781	M
MACOWANIA Oliv.	9053000	thodei Markötter	
glandulosa N.E.Br.		(O. monticola Norl.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 738	Possibly occurring in Lesotho	Arnold & De Wet: 782	M
pulvinaris N.E.Br.			
Arnold & De Wet: 738	L, M	OTHONNA L.	9420000
sororis Compton		carnosa Less. var. carnosa	
Arnold & De Wet: 738	M	(Cineraria cacalioides L.f.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 774	M
	9043000	natalensis Sch.Bip.	
METALASIA R.Br.	, , , , , ,	10 1 77 1	
densa (Lam.) P.O.Karis	7 0 10 000	(O. scapigera Harv.)	
	70.0000	(<i>O. scapīgera</i> Harv.) Arnold & De Wet: 775	F, M
densa (Lam.) P.O.Karis	70 0000	Arnold & De Wet: 775	
densa (Lam.) P.O.Karis (Gnaphalium densum Lam.)	70 0000	Arnold & De Wet: 775 PEGOLETTIA Cass.	ғ, м 9073000
densa (Lam.) P.O.Karis (Gnaphalium densum Lam.) (M. aristata DC.)	70 0000	Arnold & De Wet: 775	
densa (Lam.) P.O.Karis (Gnaphalium densum Lam.) (M. aristata DC.) (M. polyanthos (Thunb.) D.Don)	L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 775 PEGOLETTIA Cass.	

	SCHKUHRIA Roth	9291000
M	-	
9366000	Arnold & De Wet: 746	L, M
	CENTECIO I	0.444.000
L, F, M		9411000
L		
		М
L	, ,	
9059000		М
2032000		
LEMC	l i	F
L, I, IVI, 3		
		11 V.
NA		
101		L
1.04		L
L, 1V1		L, M
8992050		L, IVI
0772030		L, F, M, S
		L, I, IVI, 3
LEM		
L, 1, 1VI		М
,		IVI
L	•	F
		'
		L, F
I M		۲, ۱
Ε, , , .		
9078000		
, , , , , ,		L, M, S
	burchellii DC.	_,, .
	Arnold & De Wet: 761	L, F, M
		_, .,
L		М
9050000		
		М
L. F. M. S	l · · ·	
_, ., , .	1	
		L
L. F. M. S	crenulatus Thunb.	
_, ., , .	Arnold & De Wet: 762 Possibly occur	ring in Lesotho
9356000	,	
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	**	М
	decurrens DC.	
	Arnold & De Wet: 762	М
L, F. M	(S. dregeanus DC. var. discoideus DC.)	
-, .,	Arnold & De Wet: 762	F
	dissimulans Hilliard	
М	Arnold & De Wet: 762	L, M
	M 9366000 L, F, M L 9059000 L, F, M, S M L, M 8992050 L, F, M 9078000 L P9050000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S 9356000 L, F, M	*pinnata (Lam.) Cabrera (S. bonariensis Hook. & Arn.) Arnold & De Wet: 746 SENECIO L. achilleifolius DC., var. glanduloso-scaber Thell.) (S. achilleifolius DC. var. glanduloso-scaber Thell.) (S. achilleifolius DC. var. glancescens (DC.) Harv.) Arnold & De Wet: 760 adnatus DC. (S. pauciligulatus R.A.Dyer & C.A.Sm.) Arnold & De Wet: 760 affinis DC. (Hertia natalensis O.Hoffm. ex Kuntze) (S. albanensis DC. var. leiophyllus Harv.) (S. albanensis DC. var. leiophyllus Harv.) (S. albanensis DC. var. doroniciflorus (DC.) Have the the the the the the the the the th

Arnold & De Wet: 762	Arnold & De Wet: 766
erubescens Aiton var. dichotomus DC.	pterophorus DC.
Germishuizen & Meyer: 285	(S. pterophorus DC. var. apterus DC.)
erubescens Aiton var. erubescens	Arnold & De Wet: 766
(S. erubescens Aiton var. lyratus Harv.)	gathlambanus Hilliard
(S. vernoniodes Sch.Bip.)	Arnold & De Wet: 767
Arnold & De Wet: 762 Possibly occurring in Lesotho	radicans (L.f.) Sch.Bip.
glaberrimus DC.	(Kleinia radicans (L.f.) Haw.)
(S. bupleuriformis Sch.Bip.)	(S. adenocalyx Dinter)
(S. bupleuroides DC. var. latifolius Harv.)	Arnold & De Wet: 767
(S. inophyllus E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.)	reptans Turcz.
Arnold & De Wet: 763 L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 767
gramineus Harv.	retrorsus DC.
Arnold & De Wet: 763	(S. graminicolus C.A.Sm.)
harveianus MacOwan	(S. latifolius DC. var. retrorsus (DC.) Harv.)
(S. vimineus Harv., non DC)	(S. latifolius DC. var. subedentulus DC.)
Arnold & De Wet: 763 L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 767
hastatus L.	rhomboideus Harv.
(S. hastulatus L.)	(S. dieterlenii E.Phillips)
Arnold & De Wet: 763	Arnold & De Wet: 767 L, F, M
hieracioides DC.	ruwenzoriensis S.Moore
(S. johannesburgensis S.Moore)	(S. othonniformis Fourc.)
Arnold & De Wet: 763 L, F, M	(S. paucifolius DC.)
hypochoerideus DC.	Arnold & De Wet: 767
(S. prionites MacOwan)	saniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Arnold & De Wet: 764 L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 767
inaequidens DC.	scitus Hutch. & Burtt Davy
(S. burchellii DC., pro parte)	Arnold & De Wet: 767
Arnold & De Wet: 764	seminiveus J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans
ingeliensis Hilliard	Arnold & De Wet: 767
Arnold & De Wet: 764	serratuloides DC.
inornatus DC.	(S. serratuloides DC. var. glabratus DC.)
(S. caulopterus DC.)	Pooley (1998): 328 F, M
(S. diversidentatus Muschl.)	serrulatus DC.
(S. fraudulentus E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 767
Arnold & De Wet: 764 L, F, M	speciosus Willd.
isatideus DC.	(S. concolor DC.)
Arnold & De Wet: 764 L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 768
macrocephalus DC.	subcoriaceus Schltr.
(S. gyrophyllus Klatt)	(S. basutensis Thell.)
Arnold & De Wet: 765 F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 768 F, S
macrospermus DC.	submontanus Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Arnold & De Wet: 765	Arnold & De Wet: 768 Possibly occurring in Lesotho
madagascariensis Poir.	subrubriflorus O.Hoffm.
(S. burchellii auctt., non DC.)	(S. pseudo-rhyncholaenus Thell. excl. var. auriculatus Thell.)
(S. junodianus O.Hoffm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 768 F, M
Pooley (1998): 326	tanacetopsis Hilliard
othonniflorus DC.	(S. tanacetoides Sond. ex Harv.)
(Brachyrhynchos eupatorioides Less.)	Arnold & De Wet: 768 L, F, M
(Doria denticulata Thunb.)	tugelensis J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans
Arnold & De Wet: 765 L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 768
paucicalyculatus Klatt	*vulgaris L.
(S. launayaefolius O.Hoffm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 769
Arnold & De Wet: 766	
polyodon DC. var. polyodon	SONCHUS L. 9595000
(S. breyeri S.Moore)	*asper (L.) Hill subsp. asper
(S. metallicorum S.Moore)	(S. oleraceus L. var. asper L.)
(S. versicolor Hiern)	Arnold & De Wet: 802
Arnold & De Wet: 766	dregeanus DC.
polyodon DC. var. subglaber (Kuntze) Hilliard &	(S. ecklonianus DC.)
B.L.Burtt	Arnold & De Wet: 802
(S. concolor DC. var. subglaber O.Hoffm. ex Kuntze)	integrifolius Harv. var. integrifolius

Arnold & De Wet: 802 integrifolius Harv. var. schlechteri R.E.Fr.	L	URSINIA Gaertn. alpina N.E.Br.	9431000
Arnold & De Wet: 802	L	Arnold & De Wet: 783	М
nanus Sond. ex Harv.	-	montana DC. subsp. montana	IVI
Arnold & De Wet: 802	L	(U. brevicaulis J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans)	
*oleraceus L.		(U. jacottetiana Thell.)	
Pooley (1998): 338	L	(U. subintegrifolia Bolus)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 784	М
STOEBE L.	9037000	nana DC. subsp. nana	
vulgaris Levyns		(U. abyssinica Sch.Bip. ex Walp.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 732	L, F	(U. affinis Harv.)	
		(U. annua Less. ex Harv.)	
TAGETES L.	9311000	Arnold & De Wet: 784	L, M
*minuta L.		saxatilis N.E.Br.	
Arnold & De Wet: 746	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 785	S
TARAXACUM F.H.Wigg.	9592000	VERNONIA Schreb.	8751000
*brachyglossum (Dahlst.) Dahlst.	2022	capensis (Houtt.) Druce	0/31000
(<i>T. erythrospermum</i> Andrz. ex Besser subsp. <i>brachyg</i>	lossum	(V. pinifolia (Lam.) Less.)	
Dahlst.)		Arnold & De Wet: 699	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 801	М	hirsuta (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Walp.	۲, ۱
*eckmanii Dahlst.		(V. hirsuta (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Walp. var. obtusifolia	Hary)
Arnold & De Wet: 801	М	Arnold & De Wet: 700	L
*hamatiforme Dahlst.		natalensis Oliv. & Hiern	_
Arnold & De Wet: 801	L	Arnold & De Wet: 700	М
*officinale Weber sensu lato	-	oligocephala (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Walp.	101
Arnold & De Wet: 801	M, S	(V. kraussii Sch.Bip. ex Walp.)	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, 5	Arnold & De Wet: 700	L
TARCHONANTHUS L.	8937000	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	·
camphoratus L.		XANTHIUM L.	9148000
(<i>T. abyssinicus</i> Sch.Bip. ex Schweinf. & Asch., nom.	nud.)	*spinosum L.	
(T. camphoratus L. var. litakunensis (DC.) Harv.)	ŕ	Arnold & De Wet: 743	L
Arnold & De Wet: 716	L, M, S	*strumarium L.	
minor Less.	, ,-	(X. natalense Widder)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 300	L, M, S	(X. pungens Wallr.)	
,		Arnold & De Wet: 743	L, M
TOLPIS Adans.	9561000		
capensis (L.) Sch.Bip.		ZINNIA L.	9155000
(Hieracium capense L.)		*peruviana (L.) L.	
Arnold & De Wet: 800	L	(Z. multiflora L.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 743	L, F, S
TRAGOPOGON L.	9579000		
*dubius Scop.		BALSAMINACEAE	
(T. majus Jacq.)			
Pooley (1998): 338	L, F, M, S	IMPATIENS L.	4856000
*porrifolius L.		hochstetteri Warb. subsp. hochstetteri	
Arnold & De Wet: 801	M	(I. capensis Thunb.)	
		(I. duthieae L.Bolus)	
TRIPTERIS Less.	9428000	(I. marlothiana G.M.Schulze)	
aghillana DC. var. aghillana		Arnold & De Wet: 487	L
(Osteospermum picridioides DC.)			
(Osteospermum . scariosum DC. var. scariosum)		BASELLACEAE	
(T. flexuosa Harv.)			
Germishuizen & Meyer: 302	М	ANREDERA Juss.	2428000
		*cordifolia (Ten.) Steenis	
TROGLOPHYTON Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	8992020	Arnold & De Wet: 303	L
capillaceum (Thunb.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt s	ubsp.	- 202101110	
diffusum (DC.) Hilliard		BORAGINACEAE	
(Helichrysum capillaceum (Thunb.) Less. var. diffusu.		A ED OTTVOONIA D	7073046
Arnold & De Wet: 720	M	AFROTYSONIA Rauschert	7072010
		glochidiata (R.R.Mill) R.R.Mill	

(Tysonia glochidiata R.R.Mill)		sisymbrioides (Schltr.) Marais	
Pooley (1998): 180	М	(Heliophila sisymbrioides Schltr.)	
ANICHWICA	7002000	Arnold & De Wet: 317	F, M
ANCHUSA L.	7093000	DADDADEA D.D.	20/1000
capensis Thunb.		BARBAREA R.Br.	2961000
Arnold & De Wet: 598	L, F, M	*verna (Mill.) Asch.	
CVALOCI OCCUM I	70 < 4000	Arnold & De Wet: 321	М
CYNOGLOSSUM L.	7064000	CARCELLANG	200,000
alticola Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		CAPSELLA Medik.	2986000
Arnold & De Wet: 597	М	*bursa-pastoris (L.) Medik.	
austroafricanum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(Thlaspi bursa-pastoris L.)	
(C. austroafricanum Weim., nom. nud.)		Arnold & De Wet: 321	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 597	L, F, M	COD ON OBLIC 7'	2004000
hispidum Thunb.		CORONOPUS Zinn	2884000
(C. enerve Turcz.)		*didymus (L.) Sm.	
Arnold & De Wet: 597	L	(Lepidium didymus (L.) Sm.)	
lanceolatum Forssk.		Arnold & De Wet: 319	L
(C. micranthum Desf.)		EDUCACEDUM (DC) CD 1	20.47000
Arnold & De Wet: 597	L, M	ERUCASTRUM (DC.) C.Presl	2947000
spelaeum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		strigosum (Thunb.) O.E.Schulz	
(C. basuticum Weim. ex Jacot Guill.)		(Brassica leptopetala (DC.) Sond.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 597	М	(Brassica strigosa (Thunb.) DC. var. glabrata Sond.)
	7440000	(Sinapis leptopetala DC.)	
ECHIUM L.	7118000	Arnold & De Wet: 320	M, S
*plantagineum L.		THE LODING A L	2075000
(E. lycopsis L.)		HELIOPHILA L.	2875000
(E. violaceum L.)		alpina Marais	
Arnold & De Wet: 600	L	Arnold & De Wet: 314	М
*vulgare L.		carnosa (Thunb.) Steud.	
Arnold & De Wet: 600	L	(H. abrotanifolia Banks ex DC., pro parte)	
ELIDETIA DO	- 0.42000	(H. abrotanifolia Banks ex DC. var. tenuiloba Sond	l.)
EHRETIA P.Browne	7043000	(H. chamaemifolia Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
rigida (Thunb.) Druce subsp. nervifolia I	Retief &	Arnold & De Wet: 314	L, F, M, S
A.E.van Wyk		formosa Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 316	L	Arnold & De Wet: 315	М
		rigidiuscula Sond.	
LAPPULA Moench	7073000	(H. virgata sensu Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
*heteracantha Ledeb.		Arnold & De Wet: 316	L, F, M
(L. echinata Gilib.)		suavissima Burch. ex DC.	
(L. squarrosa (L.) Dumort. subsp. heteracantha		(H. basutica E.Phillips)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 317	L, F, M	(H. fascicularis DC.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 317	L, M
LITHOSPERMUM L.	7109000		
afromontanum Weim.		LEPIDIUM L.	2883000
Arnold & De Wet: 598	M	basuticum Marais	
cinereum A.DC.		Arnold & De Wet: 318	М
Arnold & De Wet: 598	L, F, M	*bonariense L.	
papillosum Thunb.		Arnold & De Wet: 318	L, M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 598	F, M	myriocarpum Sond.	
		Arnold & De Wet: 319	F, M
MYOSOTIS L.	7100000	schinzii Thell.	
afropalustris C.H.Wright		(L. trifurcum sensu Thell.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 598	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 319	F, M
*sylvatica Hoffm.		transvaalense Marais	
Arnold & De Wet: 598	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 319	F, M
		trifurcum Sond.	
BRASSICACEAE		(L. divaricatum Aiton subsp. trifurcum (Sond.) Ma	rais)
		Arnold & De Wet: 319	L
APLANODES Marais	2875010		
doidgeana Marais		MATTHIOLA R.Br.	3042000
Arnold & De Wet: 317 Possibly of	ccurring in Lesotho	torulosa (Thunb.) DC.	
,			

NASTURTIUM R.Br.	2965000	congesta Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
*officinale R.Br.		Arnold & De Wet: 691	L, N
(Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (L.) Hayek)		montana (A.DC.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 328	L, M	(Wablenbergia basutica E.Phillips)	
		(Wahlenbergia montana A.DC. var. montana)	
RAPHANUS L.	2950000	Arnold & De Wet: 691	L, 1
*raphanistrum L.		tarsodes Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
Arnold & De Wet: 320	M	(Wahlenbergia montana A.DC. var. angustisepala Brehme	r)
		(Wahlenbergia montana A.DC. var. glabrata Sond.)	
RORIPPA Scop.	2965010	Pooley (1998): 494	1
fluviatilis (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Thell. var. fluvia	atilis		
(Nasturtium fluviatile E.Mey. ex Sond.)			66800
Arnold & De Wet: 321	L, F	albens (Spreng. ex A.DC.) Lammers	
nudiuscula Thell.		(Lightfootia albens Spreng. ex A.DC.)	
(Nasturtium elongatum E.Mey. ex Burtt Davy)		(Lightfootia laricina H.Buek, pro parte)	
(Nasturtium fluviatile E.Mey. var. brevistylum Sond.))	Germishuizen & Meyer: 341	
(Nasturtium integrifolium Szyszyl.)		androsacea A.DC.	
Arnold & De Wet: 321	L, F, M	(W. arenaria A.DC.)	
		(W. nudicaulis A.DC.)	
SISYMBRIUM L.	2917000	(W. perennis Brehmer)	
capense Thunb.		(W. rosulata Brehmer)	
Arnold & De Wet: 319	L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 688	L,
*orientale L.		appressifolia Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
(S. strigosum Thunb., pro parte)		Arnold & De Wet: 688	
Arnold & De Wet: 319	L	capillacea (L.f.) A.DC. subsp. capillacea	
thellungii O.E.Schulz		(Campanula capillacea L.f.)	
(Brassica pachypoda Thell.)		(W. pinnata Compton var. simplicifolia Compton)	
Arnold & De Wet: 320	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 688	L,
turczaninowii Sond.		denticulata (Burch.) A.DC. var. denticulata	
(S. burchellii DC. var. turczaninowii (Sond.) O.E.Sch	ulz)	(Campanula denticulate Burch.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 320	L	(Lightfootia denticulata (Burch.) Sond. var. denticulata)	
		Germishuizen & Meyer: 342	L, 1
TURRITIS L.	3000000	depressa J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans	
*glabra L.		Arnold & De Wet: 689	
(Arabis glabra (L.) Bernh.)		dieterlenii (E.Phillips) Lammers	
(Arabis perfoliata Lam.)		(Lightfootia caledonica Sond.)	
(T. dregeana Sond.)		(Lightfootia dieterlenii E.Phillips)	
Arnold & De Wet: 322	F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 342: 691	
2112215114515		doleritica Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
BUDDLEJACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 689 Possibly occurring in	Lesoth
	< 1 -2 000	fasciculata Brehmer	
BUDDLEJA L.	6473000	Arnold & De Wet: 689	N
loricata Leeuwenb.		grandiflora Brehmer	
(B. corrugata (Benth.) E.Phillips)		Pooley (1998): 206	
(Chilianthus corrugatus (Benth.) A.DC.)		huttonii (Sond.) Thulin	
Arnold & De Wet: 558	L, F, M, S	(Lightfootia buttonii Sond.)	
salviifolia (L.) Lam.		Pooley (1998): 494	
Arnold & De Wet: 558	L, F, M, S	krebsii Cham. subsp. krebsii	
		(W. zeyheri H.Buek)	
GOMPHOSTIGMA Turcz.	6470000	Arnold & De Wet: 689	L, F, I
virgatum (L.f.) Baill.		lycopodioides Schltr. & Brehmer	
Arnold & De Wet: 558	L, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 689	
		paniculata (Thunb.) A.DC.	
CACTACEAE		(Campanula paniculata Thunb.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 690	
OPUNTIA Mill.	5417000	paucidentata Schinz	
* ficus-indica (L.) Mill.		Arnold & De Wet: 690	L, F, I
Van Wyk & Gericke: 50	L, F, S	polytrichifolia Schltr. subsp. dracomontana Hilli	ard &
		B.L.Burtt	
		Arnold & De Wet: 690	1
CAMPANULACEAE			
CAMPANULACEAE CRATEROCAPSA Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	8668010	polytrichifolia Schltr. subsp. polytrichifolia Arnold & De Wet: 690	L, N

pulvillus-gigantis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(S. dinteri Engl.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 690	М	Arnold & De Wet: 306	L, M
undulata (L.f.) A.DC.		*gallica L.	_,
(Campanula undulata L.f.)		Arnold & De Wet: 306	L
(W. caledonica Sond.)		primuliflora Eckl. & Zeyh. var. primuliflora	
(W. dinteri Brehmer)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 353	L, M
Arnold & De Wet: 691	L, F, M	undulata Aiton	
virgata Engl.		(S. capensis Otth)	
(W. subnuda Conrath)		Arnold & De Wet: 306	М
Arnold & De Wet: 691	F		
		SPERGULA L.	2449000
CANNABACEAE		*arvensis L.	
		Arnold & De Wet: 304	М
CANNABIS L.	1973000	1	
*sativa L. var. sativa		STELLARIA L.	2429000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 346	L, F, M, S	*media (L.) Vill.	
CARRARACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 303	L, M
CAPPARACEAE		*pallida (Dumort.) Piré	
OL FOME I	2002000	Arnold & De Wet: 303	L
CLEOME L.	3082000	CELASTRACEAE	-
monophylla L.	_	CELASTRACEAE	
Pooley (1998): 384	F	GYMNOSPORIA (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f.	4627000
CARYOPHYLLACEAE		heterophylla (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Loes.	4627000
CARTOTTTELACEAE		(Celastrus heterophyllus Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
CERASTIUM L.	2430000	(Maytenus heterophylla sensu (Eckl. & Zeyh.) N.Rob	ncon)
arabidis E.Mey. ex Fenzl	2430000	Germishuizen & Meyer: 357	L, F, S
(C. dregeanum Fenzl)		Germandizen & Meyer. 337	L, 1, 3
Arnold & De Wet: 303	F, M	MAYTENUS Molina	4626000
capense Sond.	1, 141	acuminata (L.f.) Loes. var. acuminata	1020000
Arnold & De Wet: 303	L, F, M	(Celastrus acuminatus L.f.)	
fontanum Baumg. subsp. triviale (Link) Jalas		(Gymnosporia acuminata (L.f.) Szyszyl.)	
(C. caespitosum Gilib. subsp. triviale (Link) Hiitonen		Arnold & De Wet: 480	L
(C. holosteoides Fr.)	,	albata (N.E.Br.) E.Schmidt & M.Jordaan	
(C. holosteoides Fr. subsp. triviale (Murb.) Möschl)		(Gymnosporia albata (N.E.Br.) Sim)	
Arnold & De Wet: 304	L	Germishuizen & Meyer: 359	
indicum Wight & Arn.		undata (Thunb.) Blakelock	
(C. africanum (Hook.f.) Oliv.)		(Celastrus undatus Thunb.)	
(C. indicum Wight & Arn, var. ruwenzoriense (F.N.W	Villiams)	(Celastrus zeyheri Sond.)	
Möschl)		Arnold & De Wet: 481	L
Arnold & De Wet: 304	L, M		
		CELTIDACEAE	
DIANTHUS L.	2502000	,	
basuticus Burtt Davy subsp. basuticus var. b	asuticus	CELTIS L.	1898000
(D. micropetalus Ser. var. galpinii Burtt Davy)		africana Burm.f.	
Arnold & De Wet: 306	M	(C. kraussiana Bernh.)	
basuticus Burtt Davy subsp. basuticus var. gi	randiflorus	Arnold & De Wet: 211	L, M, S
Hooper		CUENOPODIACEAE	
Arnold & De Wet: 306	M	CHENOPODIACEAE	
caespitosus Thunb. subsp. caespitosus	-	ATDIDLEY I	2220000
Arnold & De Wet: 306	F	ATRIPLEX L.	2229000
micropetalus Ser.	1 44	semibaccata R.Br. var. appendiculata Aellen	
Arnold & De Wet: 307	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 240	L
SILENE L.	2490000	CHENOPODIUM L.	2223000
	∠ ¬/0000	*album L.	2223000
hellidioides Sond		Arnold & De Wet: 238	L, F, M, S
bellidioides Sond. Arnold & De Wet: 306	N.A		⊾, i, ivi, ⊃
Arnold & De Wet: 306	М		
Arnold & De Wet: 306 burchellii Otth var. angustifolia Sond.	М	*ambrosioides L.	I MA I
Arnold & De Wet: 306 burchellii Otth var. angustifolia Sond. (S. burchelli Otth var. macrorrhiza R.E.Fr.)	М	*ambrosioides L. Arnold & De Wet: 238	L, M
Arnold & De Wet: 306 burchellii Otth var. angustifolia Sond.	M L, M	*ambrosioides L.	L, M L, M

(C. vulvaria auctt. non L.; Range)		CD A CCLU A	00.00
Arnold & De Wet: 238	L, M	CRASSULA	CEAE
*multifidum L.		ADDOMICOLUICA	24==000
(Roubieva multifida (L.) Moq.) Arnold & De Wet: 238	. 1	ADROMISCHUS Lem.	3175000
*murale L. var. murale	L	maculatus (Salm-Dyck) Lem.	
		(A. rhombifolius sensu C.A.Sm., nor	ı (Haw.) Lem.)
(C. longidjawense Peter)		(Cotyledon maculata Salm-Dyck)	
(C. murale L. var. acutidentatum Aellen)		Arnold & De Wet: 341	Possibly occurring in Lesotho
Germishuizen & Meyer: 364	L, F	COTVIEDONI	24 < 4000
*schraderianum Roem. & Schult.		COTYLEDON L.	3164000
(C. botrys auctt., non L., Schinz)		orbiculata L. var. oblonga (Ha	w.) DC.
(C. foetidum Schrad.)		(C. coruscans Haw.)	
(C. foetidum Schrad. subsp. gracile Aellen)		(C. decussata sensu Jacot Guill., non	Sims)
Arnold & De Wet: 239	L, F, M	(C. leucophylla C.A.Sm.)	
CONVOLVULACEAE	-	(C. oblonga Haw.)	
CONVOLVOLACEAE		(C. undulata Haw.)	
CONVOLVULUS L. 699	93000	(C. virescens Schönland & Baker f.)	F. A.
*arvensis L.	23000	Arnold & De Wet: 329	F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 589		orbiculata L. var. orbiculata x Arnold & De Wet: 329	
farinosus L.	L, F	Arnoid & De Wet: 329	S
(C. cordifolius Thunb.)		CRASSULA L.	3168000
Pooley (1998): 176		alba Forssk, var. alba	3168000
•	L, M	(C. recurva N.E.Br.)	
sagittatus Thunb.	()	(-	
(C. sagittatus Thunb. subsp. sagittatus var. hirtellus (Hallier	r 1.)	(C. rubicunda Drège ex Harv.)	
A.Meeuse)	r 6)	(C. stewartiae Burtt Davy)	20/ 206
(C. sagittatus Thunb. subsp. sagittatus var. ulosepalus (Hall	ner I.)	Arnold & De Wet: 332; Pooley (199	
Verdc.)		capitella Thunb. subsp. capitel	ıa
(C. ulosepalus Hallier f.)		(C. albanensis Schönland)	Tri I i
Germishuizen & Meyer: 373	L, F, M	(C. turrita sensu Harv., Schönland, r	
thunbergii Roem. & Schult. Arnold & De Wet: 591		(C. turrita Thunb. var. latifolia Harv Arnold & De Wet: 333	
Arnold & De Wel. 591	L, S	dependens Bolus	L, F, M, S
CUSCUTA L. 690	68000	(C. alpestris sensu Harv.; Keissl., nor	- ThL \
*campestris Yunck.	00000	(C. harveyi Britten & Baker f.)	1 1 Huno.)
Arnold & De Wet: 588	L, F, M	(C. laxa Schönland)	
Afficial & De Wet. 500	L, 1, 1VI	Arnold & De Wet: 334	L, F, M
IPOMOEA L. 700	03000	exilis Harv. subsp. cooperi (Re	
crassipes Hook.	03000	(C. bolusii Hook.)	ger, roken
(Aniseia calystegioides E.Mey. ex Choisy)		(C. cooperi Regel)	
(I. bellecontans Rendle)		Arnold & De Wet: 334	Possibly occurring in Lesotho
Arnold & De Wet: 592	F	gemmifera Friedrich	1 Ossibly Occurring in Ecsotilo
Afficia & De Wet. 392	1	Arnold & De Wet: 335	L, F, M
oblongata E.Mey. ex Choisy		hemisphaerica Thunb.	L, 1, 1VI
(Ipomoea lambtoniana Rendle)		Specimen: Linder 6267	М
(Turbina oblongata (E.Mey. ex Choisy) A.Meeuse)		inanis Thunb.	IVI
Germishuizen & Meyer: 376	L, F, M	(Helophytum inane (Thunb.) Eckl. 8	tr Zouh)
simplex Thunb.	L, I, IVI	(Tillaea inanis (Thunb.) Steud., com	
(I. plantaginea (Choisy) Hallier f.)		Arnold & De Wet: 335	ь. mvar.) F, М
Arnold & De Wet: 594	F	lanceolata (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Enc	
sinensis (Desr.) Choisy subsp. blepharosepala (Ho		lanceolata	ii. cx waip. subsp.
ex A.Rich.) Verdc. ex A.Meeuse	Clist.	(C. filamentosa Schönland)	
(I. blepharosepala Hochst. ex A.Rich.)		(C. muscosa sensu Harv., non L.)	
(I. cardiosepala Hochst. ex Baker & C.H.Wright)		(C. schimperi Fisch. & C.A.Mey. van	illacabroidas (Welw ev
-	L	Hiern.) G.D.Rowley)	. meceoromes (weiw. cx
Bromilow: 182	L	Arnold & De Wet: 335	L, F, M, S
MERREMIA Dennst. 699	97000	lanceolata (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Enc	
verecunda Rendle	× / 000	transvaalensis (Kuntze) Tölk	
	Raker	(C. schimperi Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var	
(Ipomoea quinquefolia Hochst. ex Hallier f. var. pubescens	Dakel)	(C. transvaalensis (Kuntze) K.Schum	
(<i>Ipomoea verecunda</i> (Rendle) N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 591	F	Arnold & De Wet: 335	L, M
ALTIUIU & DE WEL JOI	1	WILLIAM OF AACT 1777	L, IVI

muscosa L. var. muscosa	Arnold & De Wet: 331
(C. anguina Harv.)	thyrsiflora Harv.
(C. lycopodioides Lam.)	Arnold & De Wet: 331
Arnold & De Wet: 336	
natalenšis Schönland	CUCURBITACEAE
(C. rubescens Schönland & Baker f.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 336 L, F, M, S	CITRULLUS Eckl. & Zeyh. 8598000
natans Thunb. var. natans	lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
(C. natans Thunb. subsp. natans)	(C. vulgaris Eckl. & Zeyh.)
(Helophytum natans (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.)	(Colocynthis citrullus (L.) Kuntze)
(Helophytum natans (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh. var. amphibia Harv.)	(Momordica lanata Thunb.)
Arnold & De Wet: 336 L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 684
nudicaulis L. var. nudicaulis	
(C. canescens (Haw.) Schult.)	COCCINIA Wight & Arn. 8628000
(C. obvallata L.)	adoensis (A.Rich.) Cogn.
(C. platyphylla sensu Schönland; Jacot Guill., non Harv.)	(C. parvifolia Cogn.)
Arnold & De Wet: 336 L, F, M, S	(C. pubescens (Sond.) Eyles)
pellucida L. subsp. brachypetala (Drège ex Harv.)	(Montordica adoensis A.Rich.)
Tölken	Pooley (1998): 308
(Bulliarda dregei Harv.)	hirtella Cogn.
(C. dregei (Harv.) Schönland)	Arnold & De Wet: 685
(C. involucrata Schönland)	
Arnold & De Wet: 337	CUCUMIS L. 8599000
peploides Harv.	africanus L.f.
(C. galpinii Schönland)	(C. hookeri Naudin)
Arnold & De Wet: 337 F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 684
sarcocaulis Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. rupicola Tölken	hirsutus Sond.
Arnold & De Wet: 338	(C. sonderi Cogn.)
sarcocaulis Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. sarcocaulis	Pooley (1998): 308 F
(C. parvisepala Schönland)	myriocarpus Naudin subsp. myriocarpus
(C. sarcocaulis Eckl. & Zeyh. var. scaberula Harv.)	(C. dissectifolius Naudin)
Arnold & De Wet: 338 L, F, M	(C. merxmuelleri Süss.)
sediflora (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Endl. & Walp var. sediflora	Arnold & De Wet: 684 L, F, M
(C. tenuifolia Schönland)	zeyheri Sond.
Arnold & De Wet: 338	(C. africanus L.f. var. zeyheri (Sond.) Burtt Davy)
setulosa Harv. var. longiciliata Tölken	(C. prophetarum L. subsp. zeyheri (Sond.) C.Jeffrey)
Arnold & De Wet: 338	Arnold & De Wet: 684
setulosa Harv. var. rubra (N.E.Br.) G.D.Rowley	
Arnold & De Wet: 338	KEDROSTIS Medik. 8568000
setulosa Harv. var. setulosa	capensis (Sond.) A.Meeuse
(C. ramuliflora Link & Otto var. transvaalensis Schönland)	(Pisosperma capense Sond.)
(C. setulosa Harv. var. basutica Schönland)	Arnold & De Wet: 682
(C. setulosa Harv. var. ovata Schönland)	nana (Lam.) Cogn. var. zeyheri (Schrad.) Cogn.
(C. stachyera Eckl. & Zeyh. var. pulchella Harv.)	(Coniandra zeyheri Schrad. apud Eckl. & Zeyh.)
Arnold & De Wet: 338 L, F, M	(K. zeyheri (Schrad.) Cogn.)
tenuicaulis Schönland	Arnold & De Wet: 682
Arnold & De Wet: 339	
tuberella Tölken	ZEHNERIA Endl. 8564000
Arnold & De Wet: 339 F, M	scabra (L.f.) Sond. subsp. scabra
umbraticola N.E.Br.	(Bryonia scabra L.f.)
Arnold & De Wet: 340	(Melothria cordata (Thunb.) Cogn)
vaginata Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. vaginata	Arnold & De Wet: 681 L, M
(C. spectabilis Schönland)	DUDGA GA GDA F
Arnold & De Wet: 340	DIPSACACEAE
*vaillantii (Willd.) Roth	CERVAL ADVA 6.1
(Bulliarda vaillantii (Willd.) DC.)	CEPHALARIA Schrad. 8541000
(Bulliarda vaillantii (Willd.) DC. var. subulata Harv.)	galpiniana Szabó subsp. simplicior B.L.Burtt
Arnold & De Wet: 340 L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 680 L, F, M
WAY ANYON A L	natalensis Kuntze
KALANCHOE Adans. 3166000	Arnold & De Wet: 680
paniculata Harv.	pungens Szabó
(K. oblongiflora Harv.)	Pooley (1998): 204

zeyheriana Szabó	Arnold & De Wet: 536
Arnold & De Wet: 680	dominans Killick
	Arnold & De Wet: 538
SCABIOSA L. 8546000	dracomontana E.G.H.Oliv.
columbaria L.	(Philippia drakensbergensis E.G.H.Oliv.)
(S. anthemifolia Eckl. & Zeyh.)	Arnold & De Wet: 538 F, M
(S. austro-africana Heine)	evansii (N.E.Br.) E.G.H.Oliv.
Arnold & De Wet: 681 L, F, M, S	(Phillipia evansii N.E.Br.)
drakensbergensis B.L.Burtt	Arnold & De Wet: 538 Possibly occurring in Lesotho
Pooley (2003): 98 L, F, M	flanaganii Bolus
L, I, W	Arnold & De Wet: 539 F, M
DROSERACEAE	frigida Bolus
DROSENACEAE	I
DROSERA L. 3136000	Arnold & De Wet: 539 F, M glaphyra Killick
madagascariensis DC.	
(D. curvipes Planch.)	, , ,
	leucopelta Tausch var. leucopelta
(D. madagascariensis DC. var. major Burtt Davy)	Arnold & De Wet: 541
Pooley (1998): 384 F	maesta Bolus var. maesta
natalensis Diels	Arnold & De Wet: 542 L, M
Pooley (1998): 384 F, M	reenensis Zahlbr.
ERENACEAE	Arnold & De Wet: 544
EBENACEAE	schlechteri Bolus
DYGCDYD GGY	Arnold & De Wet: 545 L, M
DIOSPYROS L. 6406000	straussiana Gilg
austro-africana De Winter var. microphylla (Burch.) De	(E. westii L.Bolus)
Winter	Arnold & De Wet: 545
(Royena microphylla Burch.)	thodei Guthrie & Bolus
Arnold & De Wet: 555 L, F, M, S	(E. dykei Bolus)
austro-africana De Winter var. rubriflora (De Winter)	Arnold & De Wet: 546 F, M
De Winter	woodii Bolus var. woodii
(Royena hirsuta L. var. rubriflora De Winter)	(E. woodii Bolus var. rhodesiaca (Alm & Fr.) Dulfer)
Arnold & De Wet: 555 L, F, M, S	Germishuizen & Meyer: 448
lycioides Desf. subsp. lycioides	
(D. lycioides Desf.)	EUPHORBIACEAE
(Royena lycioides (Desf.) A.DC.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 556 L, F, M, S	ACALYPHA L. 4407000
lycioides Desf. subsp. sericea (Bernh.) De Winter	depressinerva (Kuntze) K.Schum.
(Royena lyciodes (Desf.) A.DC. subsp. sericea (Bernh.) De Winter)	(A. schinzii Pax)
(Royena sericea Bernh.)	Germishuizen & Meyer: 452M
Arnold & De Wet: 556	peduncularis E.Mey. ex Meisn.
	Arnold & De Wet: 465
EUCLEA Murray 6404000	punctata Meisn. var. punctata
coriacea A.DC.	Arnold & De Wet: 465
Arnold & De Wet: 555 L, F, M, S	
crispa (Thunb.) Gürke subsp. crispa	CLUTIA L. 4448000
Arnold & De Wet: 555 L, F, M, S	hirsuta (Sond.) Müll.Arg. var. hirsuta
	Arnold & De Wet: 467
ERICACEAE	nana Prain
	Arnold & De Wet: 467
ERICA L. 6237000	natalensis Bernh.
algida Bolus	Arnold & De Wet: 467
Arnold & De Wet: 535	pulchella L. var. obtusata Sond.
alopecurus Harv. var. alopecurus	Arnold & De Wet: 467
Arnold & De Wet: 535 F, M	pulchella L. var. pulchella
caespitosa Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	(C. galpinii Pax)
(Phillipia tristis Bolus)	Arnold & De Wet: 467 L, F, S
•	Amold & De Well 407
Arnold 9 Do Wet: E36	
Arnold & De Wet: 536 F	ELIDHORRIA I AAGOOOO
caffra L. var. caffra	EUPHORBIA L. 4498000
caffra L. var. caffra Arnold & De Wet: 536 S	clavariodes Boiss. var. clavariodes
caffra L. var. caffra Arnold & De Wet: 536 S caffrorum Bolus var. caffrorum	clavariodes Boiss. var. clavariodes (E. basutica Marloth)
caffra L. var. caffra Arnold & De Wet: 536 S	clavariodes Boiss. var. clavariodes

Germishuizen & Meyer: 460	F, M	rupestre (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Walp. subsp. rupe	
ericoides Lam.		Germishuizen & Meyer: 481	F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 469	F, M	summomontanum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
inaequilatera Sond. var. inaequilatera		Arnold & De Wet: 397	М
(Chamaesyce inaequilatera (Sond.) Sojak)		tuberosum Eckl. & Zeyh.	
(E. sanguinea Boiss.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 462	LEME	(A. angustifolium Eckl. & Zeyh.)	1 5 14
mauritanica L. var. mauritanica	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 397	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 471	Ł	ASPALATHUS L.	3662000
natalensis Bernh.	L	acicularis E.Mey. subsp. acicularis	3002000
Arnold & De Wet: 472	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 382	М
*peplus L.	L, I, IVI	spinosa L. subsp. spinosa	IVI
Arnold & De Wet: 472	L, F	(A. horrida Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
pulvinata Marloth	۵, ۱	Pooley (1998): 262	L
Arnold & De Wet: 472	S	1 odicy (1990). 202	_
striata Thunb. var. striata	3	CALPURNIA E.Mey.	3607000
Arnold & De Wet: 473	L, F, M, S	sericea Harv.	000,000
		(C. intrusa auctt., non (R.Br. in W.T.Aiton) E.Mey.	sensu str.)
FABACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 368	L, M
ACACIA Mill.	3446000	CROTALARIA L.	3669000
*baileyana F.Muell.	3110000	distans Benth subsp. distans	5007000
Arnold & De Wet: 355	L	Arnold & De Wet: 395	L
*dealbata Link	-	obscura DC.	L
(A. decurrens Willd. var. mollis Lindl.)		(C. pilosa Thunb.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 356	L, F, S	(C. pilosa Thunb. var. collina Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
karroo Hayne	2, 1, 3	(C. pilosa Thunb. var, ruparia Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
(A. capensis (Burm.f.) Burch.)		Arnold & De Wet: 396	М
(A. hirtella E.Mey.)			
(A. hirtella Willd, var. inermis Walp.)		DICHILUS DC.	3664000
(A. horrida Willd.)		strictus E.Mey.	
(A. horrida Willd. var. transvaalensis Burtt Davy)		Arnold & De Wet: 394	М
(A. inconflagrabilis Gerstner)			
(A. karroo Hayne var. transvaalensis (Burtt Davy) Bur	rtt Davy)	DOLICHOS L.	3910000
(A. reticulata (L.) Willd.)		angustifolius Eckl. & Zeyh.	
(Mimosa capensis Burm.f.)		Arnold & De Wet: 427	L
(Mimosa leucantha Jacq.)		linearis E.Mey.	
(Mimosa nilotica sensu Thunb., non L.)		Arnold & De Wet: 427	S
Van Wyk & Van Wyk: 494	L, F, M, S	pratensis (E.Mey.) Taub.	
*podalyriifolia A.Cunn.ex G.Don		Arnold & De Wet: 427	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 358	L		
		ELEPHANTORRHIZA Benth.	3467000
ARGYROLOBIUM Eckl. & Zeyh.	3673000	elephantina (Burch.) Skeels	
baptisioides Walp.		(Acacia elephantina Burch.)	
Specimen: Linder 6504	М	(Acacia elephantorrhiza DC.)	
candicans Eckl. & Zeyh.		(E. burchellii Benth.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 397	L	Arnold & De Wet: 360	L, F
collinum Eckl. & Zeyh.		EDIOCEMA (DO) O D	3000000
Arnold & De Wet: 397	М	ERIOSEMA (DC.) G.Don	3898000
crassifolium Eckl. & Zeyh.		cordatum E.Mey.	
Specimen: Linder 6322	М	(E. cordatum E.Mey. var. guenzii (Sond.) Harv.)	
filiforme Eckl. & Zeyh.		(E. guenzii Sond.)	-
(A. stenorrhizon Oliv.)	8.4	Arnold & De Wet: 425 kraussianum Meisn.	F
Specimen: Linder 6323	М		-
harveyanum Oliv.		Arnold & De Wet: 425	F
(A. uniflorum Harv.)	1 8.4	salignum E.Mey.	
Pooley (1998): 266 lotoides Harv.	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 425	L, F
		ERYTHRINA L.	3870000
(A. variopile N.E.Br.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 481; Specimen: Linder 6504	(BM) M	zeyheri Harv.	30/0000
pauciflorum Eckl. & Zeyh. var. pauciflorum	(PINI) INI	Arnold & De Wet: 422	L
Arnold & De Wet: 397	М	ATTION & DC WELL 422	L
Amola & De Wet. 337	IVI		

3544000 thodei L.Bolus	
Arnold & De Wet: 416	М
/et: 366 L, F, M, S	
LOTONONIS (DC.) Eckl. & Zeyh	. 3657000
1 Jaub. & Spach 3702030 calycina (E.Mey.) Benth.	
Mey.) Schrire (Lipozygis calycina E.Mey.)	
giata E.Mey.) (Lipozygis calycina E.Mey. var. acuta De	
giata E.Mey. var. angustata Harv.) (Lipozygis calycina E. Mey. var. hirsutis.	
ata Conrath) Arnold & De Wet: 375	L, F
& Meyer: 513 L, F decumbens (Thunb.) BE. van Wy	k subsp. rehmannii
(Dummer) BE.van Wyk	
2. 3702000 (L. rehmanuii Dummer)	_
. & Zeyh. var. cuneifolia Arnold & De Wet: 376 eriantha Benth.	F
/et: 402 M Arnold & De Wet: 376	М
1	-
7	F
	Y M C T
	'
1. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 376 ey.) lanceolata (E.Mey.) Benth.	F, M
(et: 403 L, F, M (Aspalathus lanceolata Benth.)	
Zeyh. (Aspatatinas tanceotata Bentin.) Arnold & De Wet: 377	F
390 L, M laxa Eckl. & Zeyh.	r
Engl. Arnold & De Wet: 377	L, F, M
tr. ex Zahlbr.) listii Polhill	L, r, ivi
polystachya Welw. ex Baker) (Listia heterophylla E.Mey)	
ker f.) Arnold & De Wet: 377	L
390 M lotononoides (Scott-Elliot) BE.va	
Eckl. Zeyh. (Buchenroedera lotononoides Scott-Ellie	· ·
v.) (L. dieterlenii E.Phillips)	50,
Thunb. var. <i>montana</i> Eckl. & Zeyh.) Arnold & De Wet: 377	L, F, M
Mey.) macrosepala Conrath	=, .,
/et: 405 L, F, S (<i>L. basutica</i> E.Phillips)	
(L. humilior Dummer)	
preng.) Kuntze var. <i>macrophylla</i> Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 377	F
/et: 406 F mucronata Conrath	
(L. ornata Dummer)	
.Mey.) Arnold & De Wet: 377	L, F
390 L procumbens Bolus	
Br. Arnold & De Wet: 378	F, M
/et: 407 L pulchella (E.Mey.) BE.van Wyk	
. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. (Buchenroedera tenuifolia Eckl. & Zeyh	n. var. <i>pulchella</i> (E.Mey.)
untze var. normalis Kuntze) Harv.)	
onrath ex Baker f.) (Buchenroedera tenuifolia Eckl. & Zeyh	n. var. tenuifolia)
ckl. & Zeyh.) Arnold & De Wet: 378	L, M
/et: 408 L, F sericophylla Benth.	
(L. trisegmentata E.Phillips var. robusta	E.Phillips)
. 3756000 Arnold & De Wet: 378	L, M
/et: 416 L, F, M MEDICAGO L.	3688000
Bolus *laciniata (L.) Mill. var. laciniata	
/et: 416 M (<i>M. aschersoniana</i> Urb.)	
Oruce (M. polymorpha L. var. laciniata L.)	
/et: 416 M Germishuizen & Meyer: 532	L, S
q.) DC. var. perennans *sativa L.	
/et: 416 L, F, M Germishuizen & Meyer: 533	L, M
q.) DC. var. polystachya (Harv.) L.Bolus	
Harv.) MELOLOBIUM Eckl. & Zeyh.	3665000
/et: 416 L, M alpinum Eckl. & Zeyh.	
Arnold & De Wet: 394	L
/et: 416 F candicans (E.Mey.) Eckl. & Zeyh.	

		MARY	GENTIANACEAE
		MATIONAL BO	TANICAL INCOME
(D) Library Even E March		1 1117/	TE BAG X 101 TORIA 0001
(<i>Dichilus candicans</i> E.Mey.) Arnold & De Wet: 394		semiglabra Sond.	OF SOUTH AFRICA
	L, S		
microphyllum (L.f.) Eckl. & Zeyh.		Arnold & De Wet: 414	L, F
(Dichilus microphyllus E.Mey.)		TRICOLUM	2.000000
Arnold & De Wet: 394	L, F, M, S	TRIFOLIUM L.	3690000
obcordatum Harv.		africanum Ser. var. africanum	
Arnold & De Wet: 394	L, F, M	(T. africanum Ser. var. glabellum (E.Mey.) Harv	
OTTIOLODUDE CLIC	2=02040	Arnold & De Wet: 399	L, M
OTHOLOBIUM C.H.Stirt.	3703040	*angustifolium L. var. angustifolium	
polystictum (Benth ex Harv.) C.H.Stirt.		Arnold & De Wet: 399	F
(Psoralea polysticta Benth. ex Harv.)		burchellianum Ser. subsp. burchellianur	n
Arnold & De Wet: 411	L	(T. repens Thunb.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 399	L, M
RHYNCHOSIA Lour.	3897000		
adenodes Eckl. & Zeyh.		VICIA L.	3852000
(R. amatymbica Eckl. & Zeyh.)		*villosa Roth subsp. villosa	
Arnold & De Wet: 423	F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 556	L
dieterlenae Baker f.			
Arnold & De Wet: 423	F	VIGNA Savi	3905000
hirsuta Eckl. & Zeyh.		unguiculata (L.) Walp. subsp. unguicula	ıta
Arnold & De Wet: 424	F	Pooley (1998): 398	L
minima (L.) DC. var. prostrata (Harv.) M	eikle	unguiculata (L.) Walp. subsp. tenuis (E.	Mey.) Maréchal
(R. memnonia (Delile) DC. var. prostrata Harv.)		var. tenuis	•
Arnold & De Wet: 424	М	(V. tenuis (E.Mey.) D.Dietr.)	
nervosa Benth. & Harv. var. nervosa			occurring in Lesotho
Arnold & De Wet: 424	F		
pentheri Schltr ex Zahlbr. var. pentheri		FLACOURTIACEAE	
Arnold & De Wet; 424	L, F, M, S		1.1
totta (Thunb.) DC. var. totta	2, 1, 111, 3	KIGGELARIA L.	5296000
(Glycine totta Thunb.)		africana L.	32>0000
Arnold & De Wet: 424	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 510	L, F, M, S
Amold & De Wet. 424	L, I, IVI	Afficia & De Wet. 310	L, I, IVI, 3
ROBINIA L.	3733000	SCOLOPIA Schreb.	5304000
*pseudoacacia L.	3733000	mundii (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Warb.	3304000
Arnold & De Wet: 415	LEME	Arnold & De Wet: 510	1
Arnold & De Wet: 415	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 510	L
SESBANIA Scop.	3747000	TRIMERIA Harv.	5315000
*punicea (Cav.) Benth.	3/4/000	grandifolia (Hochst.) Warb. subsp. gran	
Arnold & De Wet: 415			unona
Amoid & De Wet: 415	L	(<i>T. alnifolia</i> (Hook.) Harv.) Arnold & De Wet: 510	* *
CHTTHEDI ANDIA D.D W/T'Aire	3754000	Arnold & De Vvet: 510	М
SUTHERLANDIA R.Br. ex W.T.Aiton	3/34000	FUMARIACEAE	
frutescens (L.) R.Br.		TOMAKIACEAE	. ,
(Colutea frutescens L.)		averra i pi con ell	

L, F, M

Μ

Μ

3718000

F, L, M

CYSTICAPNOS Mill. pruinosa (Bernh.) Lidén	2858020
(<i>Phacocapnos pruinosus</i> (E.Mey.) Bernh.) Arnold & De Wet: 313	L, M
FUMARIA L. *muralis Sond. ex W.D.J.Koch subsp. muralis	2861000

GENTIANACEAE

(F. officinalis L. var. grandiflora DC.)
Arnold & De Wet: 313

CHIRONIA L.	6503000
krebsii Griseb.	
Arnold & De Wet: 561	F, M
palustris Burch. subsp. 1	palustris
(C. palustris Burch.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 561	F
М	

(*T. lurida* Sond. var. *drummondii* Brummitt) (*T. lurida* Sond. var. *lissocarpa* Brummitt)

Arnold & De Wet: 415

Pooley (1998): 58

(Galega pallens Aiton) (T. ternatifolia R.G.N.Young)

(T. angustissima Engl.) (T. dawsonii Baker f.)

Arnold & De Wet: 412

(*T. lurida* Sond. var. *lurida*) Arnold & De Wet: 413

TEPHROSIA Pers.

microphylla Burch. ex DC. Arnold & De Wet: 416

montana E.Phillips & R.A.Dyer

capensis (Jacq.) Pers. var. capensis

longipes Meisn. subsp. longipes var. longipes

(T. longipes Meisn. subsp. longipes var. icosisperma Brummitt)

М	(S. jasminiflora Schinz) Arnold & De Wet: 560	purpurascens (E.Mey.) Benth. & Hook.f. subsp. purpurascens Pooley (1998): 414
6512000	SWERTIA L.	
-	welwitschii Engl. Arnold & De Wet: 561	SEBAEA Sol. ex R.Br. 6481000 bojeri Griseb.
F	Arriold & De Wet: 561	(S. saccata Schinz)
\F	GERANIACEAE	Arnold & De Wet: 559
16	GENAMACEAE	erosa Schinz
3927000	ERODIUM L'Hér.	(S. pygmaea Schinz)
3927000	*cicutarium (L.) L'Hér.	Arnold & De Wet: 559
	(E. praecox Willd.)	exigua (Oliv.) Schinz
L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 430	Arnold & De Wet: 559 L, M
ь, г	Amold & De Wet. 450	filiformis Schinz
3924000	GERANIUM L.	Arnold & De Wet: 559
3724000	brycei N.E.Br.	grandis (E.Mey.) Steud.
	(G. thodei R.Knuth)	(Belmontia grandis E.Mey.)
М	Arnold & De Wet: 428	(Exochaenium grande (E.Mey.) Griseb.)
	drakensbergensis Hilliard & B.L.Bu	Arnold & De Wet: 559 L, F, M
M	Pooley (2003): 206	leiostyla Gilg
141	magniflorum R.Knuth	(S. polyantha Gilg)
М	Arnold & De Wet: 429	Arnold & De Wet: 559 L, F
141	multisectum N.E.Br.	longicaulis Schinz
ıth)	(G. incamm Burm.f. var. glabrius R.Knuth	(S. acuminata Hill)
L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 429	(S. grandiflora Schinz)
2,1,11	pulchrum N.E.Br.	(S. macowanii Gilg ex Schinz)
	(G. lanuginosum R.Knuth)	Arnold & De Wet: 559
M	Pooley (1998): 400	macrophylla Gilg
	robustum Kuntze	(S. brehmeri Schinz)
Javv)	(G. incamm Burm.f. var. pottiae Burtt Dav	(S. fastigiata Hill)
L, F, M	R.Knuth	(S. hymenosepala sensu Schinz, non Gilg var. grandiflora Hill)
• •	schlechteri R.Knuth	Arnold & De Wet: 559
icinum Kuntze)	(G. ornithopodon Eckl. & Zeyh. var. lilacir	marlothii Gilg
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 429	Arnold & De Wet: 559
	wakkerstroomianum R.Knuth	natalensis Schinz
num Kuntze)	(G. ornithopodon Eckl. & Zeyh. var. albun	(S. imbricata Hill)
L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 429	(S. rudolfii Schinz)
		(S. vitellina Schinz)
3925000	MONSONIA L.	Arnold & De Wet: 559 L, F, M, S
	angustifolia E.Mey. ex A.Rich.	procumbens A.W.Hill
L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 429	(S. conspicua Hill)
	attenuata Harv.	(S. rotundifolia Hill)
	(M. belfastensis R.Knuth)	Arnold & De Wet: 560
M	Pooley (1998): 152	rehmannii Schinz
	brevirostrata R.Knuth	(S. macrantha Gilg)
M	Arnold & De Wet: 429	Arnold & De Wet: 560
	burkeana Planch. ex Harv.	repens Schinz
	(M. betschuanica R.Knuth)	Arnold & De Wet: 560 F, M
	(M. biflora DC.)	sedoides Gilg var. confertiflora (Schinz) Marais
	(M. glandulosissima Schinz)	(S. confertiflora Schinz)
	(M. malvaeflora Schinz)	Arnold & De Wet: 560
L	Arnold & De Wet: 429	sedoides Gilg var. sedoides
		(S. sedoides Gilg, pro parte)
3928000	PELARGONIUM L'Hér.	Arnold & De Wet: 560 L, F, M
	alchemilloides (L.) L'Hér.	spathulata (E.Mey) Steud.
	(P. alchemillifolium Salisb.)	(Belmontia flanagamii Schinz)
	(P. malvaefolium Jacq.)	(Belmontia spathulata E.Mey.)
L, F, M	Pooley (1998): 154	Arnold & De Wet: 560
	althaeoides (L.) L'Hér.	thodeana Gilg
M	Arnold & De Wet: 431	Arnold & De Wet: 560
	aridum R.A.Dyer	thomasii (S.Moore) Schinz
	(P. dissectum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Harv.)	(Exochaenium thomasii (S.Moore) Schinz)

Arnold & De Wet: 431 L	(<i>L. tetrandra</i> (Schott) Kanitz subsp. <i>brachypoda</i> (Hier Arnold & De Wet: 525	
		М
	HYPERICACEAE	100
caffrum (Eckl.& Zeyh.) Harv.		-
Arnold & De Wet: 431 Possibly occurring in Lesotho		51 (0000
dolomiticum R.Knuth	HYPERICUM L.	5168000
(P. bechuanicum Burtt Davy)	aethiopicum Thunb. subsp. aethiopicum	
(P. bechuanicum Burtt Davy var. latisectum Burtt Davy)	Arnold & De Wet: 508	L, F, M
(P. juttae Dinter)	aethiopicum Thunb. subsp. sonderi (Bredell)	N.Robson
Arnold & De Wet: 432	(H. sonderi Bredell)	
elongatum (Cav.) Salisb.	Arnold & De Wet: 508	L
Arnold & De Wet: 432 F, S	lalandii Choisy	
grossularioides (L.) L'Hér.	Arnold & De Wet: 508	L, F, M, S
(P. filicaule R.Knuth)	*perforatum L.	
Arnold & De Wet: 433	1	S
luridum (Andrews) Sweet	wilmsii R.Keller	3
(P. aconitophyllum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Steud.)	Arnold & De Wet: 508	L, M
(P. flabellifolium Harv.)	Alfiold & De Wet. 500	L, IVI
	ICACINACEAE	OWNERS OF THE PERSONS NAMED IN
(P. longiscapum Schltr.)		
Arnold & De Wet: 434		4.574000
minimum (Cav.) Willd.	CASSINOPSIS Sond.	4671000
(P. fumarioides L'Hér. ex Harv.)	ilicifolia (Hochst.) Kuntze	
Arnold & De Wet: 434	(C. capensis Sond.)	
multicaule Jacq. subsp. multicaule	Arnold & De Wet: 484	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 434		
myrrhifolium (L.) L'Hér. var. myrrhifolium	LAMIACEAE	
(P. myrrhifolium (L.) L'Hér. var. betonicum (Burm.f.) Harv.)		
Arnold & De Wet: 434	ACROTOME Benth, ex Endl.	7236000
nanum L'Hér.	inflata Benth.	
(P. malacoides R.Knuth)	(A. amboensis Briq.)	
(P. parvulum DC.)	(Lasiocorys eenii (Hiern) Baker)	
(P. procumbens (Andrews) Pers)	Arnold & De Wet: 605	L, F
	Affiold & De Wet. 603	L, F
	AEOLI ANITHICM C	7245000
pseudofumarioides R.Knuth	AEOLLANTHUS Mart. ex Spreng.	7345000
Arnold & De Wet: 435	buchnerianus Briq.	
pulverulentum Colvill ex Sweet	(A. canescens Gürke)	
(P. hollandii F.M.Leight.)	Arnold & De Wet: 610	L
Arnold & De Wet: 435		
ranunculophyllum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Baker	AJUGA L.	7211000
Arnold & De Wet: 435 L, M	ophrydis Burch. ex Benth.	
reniforme Curtis subsp. reniforme	Arnold & De Wet: 604	L, F, M, S
Germishuizen & Meyer: 576 F, M		
sidoides DC.	LAMIUM L.	7271000
(P. sidaefolium (Thunb.) R.Knuth)	*amplexicaule L.	
Arnold & De Wet: 435 L, F, M	-	L
7 (11) old & De Wet. 433	Affilia a be wet. 666	
GESNERIACEAE	LEONOTIS (Pers.) R.Br.	7264000
GESNERIACEAE		/264000
CTREPTOCARRIES: II 7022000	dubia E.Mey.	
STREPTOCARPUS Lindl. 7823000	Pooley (1998): 70	L
pusillus Harv. ex C.B.Clarke	intermedia Lindl.	
Arnold & De Wet: 651	(L. bachmannii Gürke)	
	(L. brevipes Skan)	
GUNNERACEAE	Germishuizen & Meyer: 589	
	ocymifolia (Burm.f.) Iwarsson	
GUNNERA L. 5836000	(L. ocymifolia (Burm.f.) Iwarsson var. raineriana (Vis.)	Iwarsson)
perpensa L.	Germishuizen & Meyer: 589	M
Arnold & De Wet: 525 L, F, M, S	1	***
2,1,111,5	MARRUBIUM L.	7238000
HALORAGACEAE	*vulgare L.	0000
- TITLE STATE OF THE STATE OF T	Arnold & De Wet: 605	L, F, M
LAUREMBERGIA P.J.Bergius 5833000	ATTION & DE VVEL 005	∟, I, IVI
repens P.J.Bergius subsp. brachypoda (Hiern) Oberm.	MENTHA L.	7328000
repens 1.J. Dergius subsp. brachypoda (Friein) Oberni.	IVILANTI IA L.	/320000

		1 1 1001	
aquatica L.		kuntzei Gürke	
(M. dumetorum Schult. var. natalensis Briq.)		Pooley (1998): 182	F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 610	L, F, M	rugosa Aiton	
longifolia (L.) Huds. subsp. capensis (Thunb.	.) Briq.	(S. crenulata Briq.)	
(M. capensis Thunb.)		(S. multiflora Benth.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 610	L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 608	F, M, S
longifolia (L.) Huds. subsp. polyadena (Briq.) Briq.	sessilis Gürke	
(M. sylvestris L. subsp. polyadena Briq.)		Arnold & De Wet: 608	M
Arnold & De Wet: 610	L, F	tysonii Skan	
DI ECTDANTI II ICINI	7350000	(S. obtusifolia MacOwan var. angustifolia	
PLECTRANTHUS L'Hér.	7350000	Arnold & De Wet: 608	M
fruticosus L'Hér.		TELICOHIMA	7343000
(P. arthropodus Briq.)		TEUCRIUM L.	7212000
(P. behrii Compton)		trifidum Retz.	
(P. charianthus Briq.)		(T. capense Thunb.)	- 6.
(<i>P. galpinii</i> Schltr.) (<i>P. peglerae</i> T.Cooke)		Arnold & De Wet: 604	L
Arnold & De Wet: 612	F	LENTIBULARIACE	EAE
grallatus Briq.	Г	LENTIBOLARIACI	CAC
(P. cooperi T.Cooke, pro parte)		UTRICULARIA L.	7901000
(P. krookii Gürke ex Zahlbr.)		bisquamata Schrank	/ 901000
(P. natalensis Gürke forma glandulosa T.Cooke)		(<i>U. brachyceras</i> Schltr.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 612	F	(U. capensis Spreng.)	
Arriold & De Wet. 612	Г	(U. delicata Kamie_ski)	
SALVIA L.	7290000	Arnold & De Wet: 652	М
*reflexa Hornem.	/2/0000	livida E.Mey.	IVI
Arnold & De Wet: 609	L, F	(U. transrugosa Stapf)	
repens Burch. ex Benth. var. repens	۲, ۱	Arnold & De Wet: 652	М
(S. cooperi Skan)		stellaris L.f.	IVI
Arnold & De Wet: 609	L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 652	1
runcinata L.f.	_, .	7 WHO IS SEE THE SEE	
(S. monticola Benth. var. monticola)		LINACEAE	
•			
(S. runcinata L.t. var. granditlora Skan)			
(S. runcinata L.f. var. grandiflora Skan) (S. sisymbrifolia Skan)		LINUM L.	3945000
(S. runcinata L.t. var. grandiflora Skan) (S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609	L, F		3945000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609	L, F	LINUM L. thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442	
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth.	L, F	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442	L, F, M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609	L, F	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh.	L, F, M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.)		thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442	L, F, M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.)		thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442	L, F, M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan)		thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE	L, F, M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609		thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208	L, F, M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L.		thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br.	L, F, M 8681000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.)		thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208	L, F, M 8681000 M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609	L, F, M, S	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I	L, F, M 8681000 M
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina)	L, F, M, S	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips)
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609	L, F, M, S L	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips)
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.)	L, F, M, S L	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq.	L, F, M, S L 7305000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L.	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.)	L, F, M, S L	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Foss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610	L, F, M, S L 7305000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Foss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa)	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610	L, F, M, S L 7305000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Foss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W.	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq.	L, F, M, S L 7305000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Foss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W. (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Wim	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze)	L, F, M, S L 7305000 F 7281000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & Foss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 607	L, F, M, S L 7305000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694 dregeana (C.Presl) A.DC.	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 607 dregeana Benth.	L, F, M, S L 7305000 F 7281000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694 dregeana (C.Presl) A.DC. (L. omphalodoides Schltr.)	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micronteria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 607 dregeana Benth. (S. dregeana Benth. var. lasiocalyx (Schltr.) Skan)	L, F, M, S L 7305000 F 7281000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694 dregeana (C.Presl) A.DC. (L. omphalodoides Schltr.) (Rapuntium dregeanum C.Presl)	8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000 /imm.) hm.)
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 607 dregeana Benth. (S. dregeana Benth. var. lasiocalyx (Schltr.) Skan) (S. dregeana Benth. var. tenuior Skan)	L, F, M, S L 7305000 F 7281000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694 dregeana (C.Presl) A.DC. (L. omphalodoides Schltr.) (Rapuntium dregeanum C.Presl) Arnold & De Wet: 695	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 607 dregeana Benth. (S. dregeana Benth. var. lasiocalyx (Schltr.) Skan) (S. dregeana Benth. var. tenuior Skan) (S. rugosa Aiton var. foliosa (Benth.) Skan)	L, F, M, S L 7305000 F 7281000 L, F	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694 dregeana (C.Presl) A.DC. (L. omphalodoides Schltr.) (Rapuntium dregeanum C.Presl) Arnold & De Wet: 695 erinus L.	L, F, M 8681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000 Vimm.) nm.) L, F
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 607 dregeana Benth. (S. dregeana Benth. var. lasiocalyx (Schltr.) Skan) (S. dregeana Benth. var. tenuior Skan) (S. rugosa Aiton var. foliosa (Benth.) Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 607	L, F, M, S L 7305000 F 7281000	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694 dregeana (C.Presl) A.DC. (L. omphalodoides Schltr.) (Rapuntium dregeanum C.Presl) Arnold & De Wet: 695 erinus L. (L. erinus L. var. bellidifolia (Thunb.) Sond	B681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000 Vimm.) nm.) L, F
(S. sisymbrifolia Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. (S. chlorophyla Briq.) (S. pallida Dinter ex Engl.) (S. stenophylla Burch. ex Benth. var. subintegra Skan) Arnold & De Wet: 609 verbenaca L. (S. clandestina L. var. anguistifolia Benth.) (S. clandestina L. var. clandestina) Arnold & De Wet: 609 SATUREJA L. biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Briq. (Micromeria biflora (BuchHam. ex D.Don) Benth.) (Thymus biflorus BuchHam. ex D.Don) Arnold & De Wet: 610 STACHYS L. cymbalaria Briq. (S. aethiopica L. var. tenella Kuntze) Arnold & De Wet: 607 dregeana Benth. (S. dregeana Benth. var. lasiocalyx (Schltr.) Skan) (S. dregeana Benth. var. tenuior Skan) (S. rugosa Aiton var. foliosa (Benth.) Skan)	L, F, M, S L 7305000 F 7281000 L, F	thunbergii Eckl. & Zeyh. Arnold & De Wet: 442 LOBELIACEAE CYPHIA P.J.Bergius longifolia N.E.Br. Pooley (1998): 208 oblongifolia Sond. & Harv. (C. elata Harv. var. oblongifolia (Sond. & I Germishuizen & Meyer: 606 Poss triphylla E.Phillips Arnold & De Wet: 694 LOBELIA L. angolensis Engl. & Diels (L. depressa auctt., non L.f. var. depressa) (L. depressa L.f. var. dregeana (Sond.) E.W (L. depressa L.f. var. seineri (Schltr.) E.Win Arnold & De Wet: 694 dregeana (C.Presl) A.DC. (L. omphalodoides Schltr.) (Rapuntium dregeanum C.Presl) Arnold & De Wet: 695 erinus L.	B681000 M Harv.) E.Phillips) ibly occurring in Lesotho L 8694000 Vimm.) nm.) L, F

(L. tysonii E.Phillips)	MALVA L. 4992000
Arnold & De Wet: 695 L, F, M	*neglecta Wallr.
flaccida (C.Presl) A.DC. subsp. flaccida	Arnold & De Wet: 497
(L. filiformis Lam. var. krebsiana (A.DC.) E.Wimm.)	*parviflora L. var. parviflora
(L. flaccida (C.Presl) A.DC. var. hirsuta (C.Presl) E.Wimm.)	Germishuizen & Meyer: 625 L, F
(L. flaccida (C.Presl) A.DC. var. scabripes (C.Presl) E.Wimm.)	*pusilla Sm.
Arnold & De Wet: 695 L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 497 L, F
galpinii Schltr.	*verticillata L. var. verticillata Arnold & De Wet: 497
(<i>L. aquatica</i> E.Phillips) Arnold & De Wet: 695 L. F. M	Arnold & De Wet: 497
Arnold & De Wet: 695 L, F, M laxa MacOwan	SIDA L. 4998000
Arnold & De Wet: 696	rhombifolia L. var. rhombifolia
preslii A.DC.	Germishuizen & Meyer: 628
Arnold & De Wet: 696	Sermandizerra meyeri ses
pteropoda (C.Presl) A.DC.	MELIACEAE
(L. patula L.f. var. pteropoda (C.Presl) Sond.)	
Pooley (1998): 208 F, M	MELIA L. 4175000
vanreenensis (Kuntze) K.Schum.	*azedarach L.
(Dortmannia vanreenensis Kuntze)	Van Wyk & Van Wyk: 514 L, F, M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 696 M	ACELIA MELLA CE A E
MONIOPCIC C 1: 1	MELIANTHACEAE
MONOPSIS Salisb. 8695000	MELIANTHUS L. 4854000
decipiens (Sond.) Thulin (Lobelia decipiens Sond.)	MELIANTHUS L. 4854000 comosus Vahl
Arnold & De Wet: 697 F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 486
741101d d be Vec. 057	Ariold & DC Well. 400
MALVACEAE	MENISPERMACEAE
ABUTILON Mill. 4983000	STEPHANIA Lour. 2572000
sonneratianum (Cav.) Sweet	abyssinica (QuartDill. & A.Rich.) Walp. var.
(A. umtaliense Baker f.)	tomentella (Oliv.) Diels
Arnold & De Wet: 495	(Cissampelos umbellate E.Mey. ex Miers)
ANISODONTEA C.Presl 4986010	(S. hernandifolia (Willd.) Walp. var. tomentella Oliv.) Arnold & De Wet: 309
julii (Burch. ex DC.) Bates subsp. julii	Amoid & De Wet. 309
(Sphaeralcea julli (Burch. ex DC.) Baker f.)	MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE
(Sphaeralcea pannosa sensu E.Phillips, non Bolus)	
(Sphaeroma julli (Burch. ex DC.) Harv.)	CHASMATOPHYLLUM Dinter & Schwantes 2405026
Arnold & De Wet: 496 L, F, M	musculinum (Haw.) Dinter & Schwantes
julii (Burch. ex DC.) Bates subsp. prostrata (E.Mey. ex	Arnold & De Wet: 263 L, S
Turcz.) Bates	verdoorniae (N.E.Br.) L.Bolus
(Shaeralcea prostrata (Turcz.) Baker f.)	Arnold & De Wet: 263
(Sphaeroma prostratum (Turcz.) Harv. var. molle Harv.)	
(Sphaeroma prostratum (Turcz.) Harv. var. prostrata (Turcz.)	DELOSPERMA N.E.Br. emended Lavis 2405033
Baker f.)	ashtonii L.Bolus
Arnold & De Wet: 496 L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 271 L, F, M, S
HIBISCUS L. 5013000	claviceps Lavis Arnold & De Wet: 271
aethiopicus L. var. aethiopicus	Arnold & De Wet: 271 M concavum L.Bolus
(H. aethiopicus L. var. genuinus Hochr.)	Arnold & De Wet: 271 L, M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 499	congestum L.Bolus
aethiopicus L. var. ovatus Harv.	Arnold & De Wet: 271 M, S
(H. leiospermus Harv.)	crassuloides (Haw.) L.Bolus
Arnold & De Wet: 499 L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 271
microcarpus Garcke	galpinii L.Bolus
Arnold & De Wet: 500	Germishuizen & Meyer: 669
pusillus Thunb.	hirtum (N.E.Br.) Schwantes
(H. atromarginatus Eckl.& Zeyh.)	Arnold & De Wet: 272 M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 500 L, M	kofleri Lavis
trionum L.	Arnold & De Wet: 272 L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 500 L, F, M, S	lavisiae L.Bolus Germishuizen & Meyer: 670 M
	Germishuizen & Meyer: 670

Germishuizen & Meyer: 670	L, M	PSAMMOTROPHA Eckl. & Zeyh. alternifolia Killick	2379000
monanthemum Lavis		Arnold & De Wet: 252	М
Arnold & De Wet: 272	L	mucronata (Thunb.) Fenzl var. mucronata	
obtusum L.Bolus		(P. adrosacea Fenzl)	
Arnold & De Wet: 272	L, M, S	(P. androsacea Fenzl var. enervis Fenzl)	
reynoldsii Lavis	9' '11	(Pharnaceum mucronatum Thunb.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 272	М	Arnold & De Wet: 252	L, F, M
rogersii (Schönland & A.Berger) L.Bolus		myriantha Sond.	۵, ۱, ۱۷۱
Arnold & De Wet: 272	М	(P. breviscapa Burtt Davy)	
roseopurpureum Lavis		Arnold & De Wet: 252	М
Arnold & De Wet: 272	L		
scabripes L.Bolus		MORACEAE	
Arnold & De Wet: 272	Ł	WO IN TOLK	
wethamae L.Bolus	_	FICUS L.	1961000
Arnold & De Wet: 273	М	ingens (Miq.) Miq. var. ingens	1701000
Amoid & De Wet. 273	IVI	(F. ingens Miq. var. tomentosa Hutch)	
MOSSIA N.E.Br.	2405080	Pooley (2003): 274	
intervallaris (L.Bolus) N.E.Br.	2403080	sur Forssk.	M
Smith et al.: 272	1 E M		
Smith et al.: 272	L, F, M	(F. capensis Thunb.)	
DADITANIED	2405402	Sheat: 211 Possibly occ	urring in Lesotho
RABIEA N.E.Br.	2405102	MACHIDAN	4.04.0000
lesliei N.E.Br.		MACLURA Nutt.	1918000
Arnold & De Wet: 291	L	*pomifera (Raf.) Schneid.	
DAY COLUMN COLUM		Von Breitenbach: 40	L
RUSCHIA Schwantes	2405105		
hamata (L.Bolus) Schwantes		MORUS L.	1913000
(Mesembryanthemum hamatum L.Bolus)		*alba L. var. alba	
Arnold & De Wet: 293	L	Von Breitenbach: 40	L, F
putterillii (L.Bolus) L.Bolus			
Arnold & De Wet: 294	L, M	MYRICACEAE	
rigens L.Bolus			
Smith et al.: 358	L, M	MORELLA Lour.	1874010
	-,		10/4010
		serrata (Lam.) Killick	16/4010
MOLLUGINACEAE			
MOLLUGINACEAE		serrata (Lam.) Killick	
LIMEUM L.	2376000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bu	
	2376000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bu (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy)	
LIMEUM L.	2376000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745	rm.f.)
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var.	2376000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bu (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.)	rm.f.)
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich	2376000 . fluviale	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745	rm.f.)
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251	2376000 . fluviale	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745	rm.f.)
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252	2376000 . fluviale	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L.	rm.f.) L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var.	2376000 . fluviale	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L.	crm.f.) L, F, M, S 6313000
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich	2376000 . fluviale	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L.	rm.f.) L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.)	2376000 . fluviale	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552	crm.f.) L, F, M, S 6313000
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.)	2376000 . fluviale	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L.	crm.f.) L, F, M, S 6313000
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.)	2376000 fluviale M	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552	6313000 L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252	2376000 . fluviale M	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non Bui (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér.	crm.f.) L, F, M, S 6313000
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond. var. kotschyi Burtt Davy) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var.	2376000 fluviale M M	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl.	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252	2376000 . fluviale M	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85	6313000 L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252	2376000 . fluviale M M c.	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh.	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000 L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252	2376000 fluviale M M	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl.	2376000 . fluviale M M c.	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth.	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond. var. kotschyi Burtt Davy) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich)	2376000 . fluviale M M r. viscosum L 2389000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich) Arnold & De Wet: 253	2376000 . fluviale M M c.	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. dalrymplea	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond. var. kotschyi Burtt Davy) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich) Arnold & De Wet: 253 detonsum Fenzl	2376000 . fluviale M M T. viscosum L 2389000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. dalrympleat	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich) Arnold & De Wet: 253 detonsum Fenzl Arnold & De Wet: 254	2376000 . fluviale M M r. viscosum L 2389000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. dalrymplea Von Breitenbach: 86 *globulus Labill. subsp. maidenii (F.Muell	5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich) Arnold & De Wet: 253 detonsum Fenzl Arnold & De Wet: 254 dichotomum L.f.	2376000 . fluviale M M T. viscosum L 2389000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. dalrympleat Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. maidenii (F.Muell Germishuizen & Meyer: 747	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich) Arnold & De Wet: 253 detonsum Fenzl Arnold & De Wet: 254 dichotomum L.f. Arnold & De Wet: 254	2376000 . fluviale M M T. viscosum L 2389000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. dalrympleat Von Breitenbach: 86 *globulus Labill. subsp. maidenii (F.Muell Germishuizen & Meyer: 747 *lehmannii (Priess ex Schauer) Benth.	5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich) Arnold & De Wet: 253 detonsum Fenzl Arnold & De Wet: 254 dichotomum L.f. Arnold & De Wet: 254 trigonum Eckl. & Zeyh.	2376000 . fluviale M M T. viscosum L 2389000 M L L, M	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. dalrympleat Von Breitenbach: 86 *globulus Labill. subsp. maidenii (F.Muell Germishuizen & Meyer: 747 *lehmannii (Priess ex Schauer) Benth. Von Breitenbach: 87	6313000 L, F, M, S 5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S L, F, M, S
LIMEUM L. aethiopicum Burm. subsp. aethiopicum var. (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 251 humifusum Friedrich Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. glomeratum (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedrich (L. glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh.) (L. viscosum Sond.) (L. viscosum Sond.) Arnold & De Wet: 252 viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. viscosum var. Arnold & De Wet: 252 PHARNACEUM L. brevicaule (DC.) Bartl. (P. merxmuelleri Friedrich) Arnold & De Wet: 253 detonsum Fenzl Arnold & De Wet: 254 dichotomum L.f. Arnold & De Wet: 254	2376000 . fluviale M M T. viscosum L 2389000	serrata (Lam.) Killick (Myrica conifera sensu Hutch.; Adamson, non But (Myrica mossii Burtt Davy) (Myrica serrata Lam.) Germishuizen & Meyer: 745 MYRSINACEAE MYRSINE L. africana L. Arnold & De Wet: 552 MYRTACEAE EUCALYPTUS L'Hér. *calophylla R.Br.ex Lindl. Von Breitenbach: 85 *camaldulensis Dehnh. Von Breitenbach: 86 *cinerea F.Muell. ex Benth. Von Breitenbach: 86 *dalrympleana Maiden subsp. dalrympleat Von Breitenbach: 86 *globulus Labill. subsp. maidenii (F.Muell Germishuizen & Meyer: 747 *lehmannii (Priess ex Schauer) Benth.	5598000 L, F, M, S L, F, M, S

*melliodora A.Cunn. ex Schauer		LUDWIGIA L.	5793000
Von Breitenbach: 88	L, F, M, S	palustris (L.) Elliot	
*nitens (H.Deane & Maiden) Maiden		Arnold & De Wet: 524	F
Von Breitenbach: 88	L, F, M, S		
*polyanthemos Schauer		OENOTHERA L.	5804000
Von Breitenbach: 89	L, F, M, S	*affinis Cambess.	
*rubida H.Deane & Maiden		Arnold & De Wet: 524	L, F
Von Breitenbach: 89	F, M, S	*biennis L.	
*sideroxylon A.Cunn. ex Woolls subsp. sider	•	Sheat: 74	F
*tereticornis Sm.	L, F, M, S	*glazioviana L.	
***************************************		Germishuizen & Meyer: 754	L
Von Breytenbach: 89	L, F, M, S	*indecora Cambess. subsp. indecora	
*viminalis Labill. subsp. viminalis Von Breitenbach: 90		Arnold & De Wet: 524	L
von Breitenbach: 90	L, F, M, S	*laciniata Hill	
NYCTAGINACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 524	L
NTCIAGINACEAE		*parodiana Munz subsp. parodiana	
COMMICARPUS Standl.	2247010	Arnold & De Wet: 524	L _.
	2347010	*rosea L'Hér. ex Aiton	
pentandrus (Burch.) Heimerl		Arnold & De Wet: 524	L, F, M
(<i>Boerhavia pentandra</i> Burch.) Arnold & De Wet: 250		*stricta Ledeb. ex Link subsp. stricta	1
Arnoid & De vvet: 250	M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 755	L
OCHNACEAE		*tetraptera Cav.	1.5.4.6
OCHNACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 524	L, F, M, S
OCHNA L.	5112000	OROBANCHACEAE	
serrulata (Hochst) Walp.		ALECTED A TILL	
(O. atropurpurea sensu Harv., non DC.)		ALECTRA Thunb.	7597010
Arnold & De Wet: 508	L	basutica (E.Phillips) Melch.	
OLEACEAE		(Melasma basuticum E.Phillips)	
OLEACEAE	-	Germishuizen & Meyer: 755	L, F
MENIODODA IIl. % Dl	(420000	capensis Thunb.	
MENODORA Humb. & Bonpl. africana Hook.	6438000	(Melasma capense (Thunb.) Hiern)	
		Germishuizen & Meyer: 755	L, F, M, S
Pooley (1998): 296	L, F, S	orobanchoides Berth.	
LICUCTDUM	(42(000	(Melasma orobanchoides (Benth.) Engl.)	
LIGUSTRUM L. *lucidum W.T.Aiton	6436000	Germishuizen & Meyer: 755	L, M
Von Breitenbach: 97		pumila Benth.	
von Breitenbach: 97	L	Germishuizen & Meyer: 756	L
OLEA L.	6434000	sessiliflora (Vahl) Kuntze var. sessiliflora	
	6434000	(A. barbata (Hiern) Melch.)	
europaea L. subsp. africana (Mill.) P.S.Green		(A. melampyroides Benth.)	
(O. africana Mill.)	1.5.6	(Melasma barbatum Hiern)	
Arnold & De Wet: 557	L, F, S	(Melasma sessiliflorum (Vahl) Hiern)	_
OLINIACEAE	-	Germishuizen & Meyer: 756 thyrsoidea Melch.	F
OLINIACLAE	-	· ·	N 4
OLINIA Thunb.	5428000	Germishuizen & Meyer: 756 welwitschii (Hiern) Hemsl.	М
emarginata Burtt Davy	J420UU	(Melasma welwitschii Hiern)	
•	N.4		
Van Wyk & Van Wyk: 348	М	Germishuizen & Meyer: 756	L
ONAGRACEAE		BUCHNERA L.	7622000
		reducta Hiern	
EPILOBIUM L.	5795000	Germishuizen & Meyer: 757	F
capense Buchinger ex Hochst.		simplex Thunb.	
(E. flavescens E.Mey. ex Harv.)		(B. glabrata Benth.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 524	L, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 757	М
hirsutum L.			
Arnold & De Wet: 524	L, F	CYCNIUM E.Mey. ex Benth. emended Engl.	7623000
salignum Hausskn.		racemosum Benth.	
Arnold & De Wet: 524	L, F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 757	М
tetragonum L. subsp. tetragonum			
Arnold & De Wet: 524	L	HARVEYA Hook.	7627000

coccinea (Harv.) Schltr.		(O. dammeriana Schltr.)	
(Aulaya coccinea Harv.)		Arnold & De Wet: 437	L, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 758 Possibly o	occurring in Lesotho	obliquifolia Steud. ex Rich.	
leucopharynx Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		Pooley (1998): 402	L, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 758	М	semiloba Sond. subsp. semiloba	
pulchra Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		Pooley (1998): 402	L, F
Germishuizen & Meyer: 758	М	smithiana Eckl. & Zeyh.	_, .
pumila Schltr.		(O. galpinii Schltr.)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 759	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 441	L, F, M
randii Hiern	.,	tragopoda T.M.Salter	L, I, IVI
(H. crispula Conrath)		Arnold & De Wet: 441	1
Germishuizen & Meyer: 759	М	Arriold & De Wet. 441	L
scarlatina (Benth.) Hiern	IVI	PAPAVERACEAE	
(Aulaya scarlatina Benth.)		PAPAVERACEAE	
		ADCEMONE I	2052000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 759	М	ARGEMONE L.	2852000
speciosa Bernh.		*mexicana L. forma mexicana	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 759	М	Germishuizen & Meyer: 770	L, F
HYOBANCHE L.	7629000	DA DAVED I	20#2000
	7629000	PAPAVER L.	2853000
sanguinea L.		aculeatum Thunb.	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 759	М	(P. gariepimim Burch.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 312	L, F, M, S
MELASMA P.J.Bergius	7597000		
scabrum P.J.Bergius var. scabrum		PHYTOLACCACEA	E
Germishuizen & Meyer: 760	F, M	-	
		PHYTOLACCA L.	2380000
SOPUBIA BuchHam. ex D.Don	7616000	heptandra Retz.	
cana Harv. var. cana		(P. stricta O.Hoffm.)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 761	M	Arnold & De Wet: 253	L, F, M
mannii Skan var. tenuifolia (Engl. & Gil	g) Hepper	octandra L.	
(S. dregeana (Benth. ex Hochst.) Benth. var. tem		(P. americana L. var. mexicana L.)	
Gilg)	,	Pooley (1998): 52	L, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 761	L		2, 141
···		PITTOSPORACEA	:
STRIGA Lour.	7625000		-
asiatica (L.) Kuntze	, , , ,	PITTOSPORUM Banks ex Sol.	3252000
(Buchnera asiatica L.)		viridiflorum Sims	3232000
(S. Intea Lour.)		(P. abyssinicum Delile var. angolense Oliv.)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 761	L	(P. antunesii Engl.)	
bilabiata (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. bilabia		(P. commutatum Putt.)	
(Buchnera bilabiata Thunb.)	на	· ·	
,		Arnold & De Wet: 342	L, F, S
(S. thunbergii Benth.)		PLANTAGINACEA	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 761	L, F, M	PLANTAGINACEA	-
elegans Benth.		DI ANTEA CO I	044 6000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 761	L	PLANTAGO L.	8116000
gesnerioides (Willd.) Vatke ex Engl.		lanceolata L.	
(Buchnera gesneriodes Willd.)		Arnold & De Wet: 666	L
(S. chloroleuca Dinter)		major L.	
(S. orobanchoides (R.Br.) Benth.)		(P. dregeana Decne.)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 761	L	Arnold & De Wet: 666	L
OXALIDACEAE		PLUMBAGINACEA	Ē
OXALIS L.	3936000	LIMONIUM Mill.	6351010
bifurca Lodd. var. bifurca		scabrum (Thunb.) Kuntze var. scabrun	n
	ccurring in Lesotho	Arnold & De Wet: 553 Possibly	occurring in Lesotho
*corniculata L.			
(O. repens Thunb.)		POLYGALACEAE	
Arnold & De Wet: 437	L, M	*	
depressa Eckl. & Zeyh.		MURALTIA DC.	4278000
(O. commutata Sond. var. pusilla Kunth)		alticola Schltr.	

flanaganii Bolus		Germishuizen & Meyer: 789	L, F, M
(M. ecornuta N.E.Br.)		*lapathifolia (L.) Gray	
Arnold & De Wet: 459	M	(Polygonum lapathifolium L. subsp. maculati	ım (Gray) TDyer &
saxicola Chodat		Trimen)	
Arnold & De Wet: 460	F, M, S	(Polygonum lapathifolium L. var. maculatum	TDyer & Trimen)
		Arnold & De Wet: 236	L, F, M
POLYGALA L.	4273000		
amatymbica Eckl. & Zeyh.		POLYGONUM L.	2201000
Arnold & De Wet: 456	L, M	*aviculare L.	
asbestina Burch.		Arnold & De Wet: 236	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 456	L, F, M		
gerrardii Chodat		RUMEX L.	2195000
Arnold & De Wet: 456	L	acetosella L. subsp. angiocarpus (Mur	b.) Murb.
gracilenta Burtt Davy		(R. angiocarpus Murb.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 456	F	Arnold & De Wet: 235	L, M
gymnoclada MacOwan		*crispus L.	
Arnold & De Wet: 457	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 235	L, M
hispida Burch. ex DC.		lanceolatus Thunb.	
Arnold & De Wet: 457	F, M	(R. ecklonianus Meisn.)	
hottentotta C.Presl		(R. ecklonii Meisn.)	
(P. abyssinica sensu Gibbs)		(R. linearis Campd.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 457	L	Arnold & De Wet: 235	L, F, M
myrtifolia L. var. myrtifolia		sagittatus Thunb.	
(P. pinifolia Lam ex Poir.)		(Acetosa sagittata (Thunb.) L.A.S.Johnson &	B.G.Briggs)
Germishuizen & Meyer: 786	М	(R. scandens Burch.)	
ohlendorfiana Eckl. & Zeyh.		Arnold & De Wet: 235	F, L
Arnold & De Wet: 457	М	steudelii Hochst. ex A.Rich.	
rhinostigma Chodat		(R. nepalensis C.H.Wright)	
Arnold & De Wet: 457	М	(R. steudelianus Meisn.)	
uncinata E.Mey. ex Meisn.		Arnold & De Wet: 235	L, F, M
(P. hamata Burtt Davy)		woodii N.E.Br.	
(P. rehmannii Chodat var. latipetata (N.E.Br.) Norl.		(R. natalensis Damn.)	
(P. tenuifolia sensu Harv., pro parte non Willd. var.	uncinata	Arnold & De Wet: 235	L, M
(Meisn.) Harv.)		PORTULAÇACEA	
Arnold & De Wet: 458	L, F, M, S	FORTULACACEAR	
virgata Thunb. var. decora (Sond.) Harv.		ANACAMPSEROS L.	2412000
(<i>P. speciosa</i> sensu Burtt Davy) Arnold & De Wet: 458	1.5.6		2412000
Amoid & De Wet. 458	L, F, S	arachnoides (Harv.) Sims Arnold & De Wet: 302	1.5.6
POLYGONACEAE		Arnold & De Wet. 302	L, F, S
FOLIGONACIAL		PORTULACA L.	2421000
EMEX Campd.	2194000	*oleracea L.	2421000
australis Steinh.	2174000	Arnold & De Wet: 303	1. 1.4
Arnold & De Wet: 235	L	Artiold & De Wet. 303	L, M
Amold & De Wet. 233	_	TALINUM Adans.	2406000
FALLOPIA Adans.	2201040	caffrum (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.	2100000
*convolvulus (L.) Holub	2201010	Pooley (1998): 250	L, F, S
(Bilderdykia convolvulus (L.) Dumort.)		100.63 (1930). 230	2,1,3
(Polygonum convolvulus L.)		PRIMULACEAE	
Arnold & De Wet: 237	L, M		
, and a se view so	_,	ANAGALLIS L.	6338000
PERSICARIA (L.) Mill.	2201030	huttonii Harv.	
amphibia (L.) Gray		Pooley (1998): 162	М
(Polygonum amphibium L.)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Arnold & De Wet: 236	F	LYSIMACHIA L.	6330000
attenuata (R.Br.) Sojak subsp. africana K.L	.Wilson	ruhmeriana Vatke	
(Polygonum pulchrum auctt., non Blume)		Arnold & De Wet: 552	М
Arnold & De Wet: 236	L, M		
decipiens (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson	1	PROTEACEAE	
(P. serrulata (Lag.) Webb & Moq.)		-	
(Polygonum salicifolium Willd.)		PROTEA L.	2035000
(Polygonum serrulatum Lag.)		caffra Meisn. subsp. caffra	

(P. bolusii E.Phillips)		thodei E.Phillips	
(P.multibracteata E.Phillips)		Arnold & De Wet: 490	М
(P. rhodantha Hook.f.)		Affiold & De Wet, 430	IVI
Arnold & De Wet: 219	F	RHAMNUS L.	4875000
dracomontana Beard		prinoides L'Hér.	1075000
Pooley (2003): 374 Possibly occur	ring in Lesotho	(Celtis rhamnifolia C.Presl, nom. illeg.)	
roupelliae Meisn. subsp. roupelliae		Arnold & De Wet: 487	L, F, M, S
(P. incana Hort. ex Meisn.)			, , , , -
Arnold & De Wet: 221	M	ZIZIPHUS Mill.	4861000
subvestita N.E.Br.		mucronata Willd. subsp. mucronata	
(P. lacticolor Salisb. var. angustata E.Phillips)		Arnold & De Wet: 487	L
(P. lacticolor Salisb. var. orientalis (Sim) E.Phillips)		20010015	-
Arnold & De Wet: 221	М	ROSACEAE	
RANUNCULACEAE		AGRIMONIA L.	3376000
ANTELONIE	2711000	procera Wallr.	
ANEMONE L.	2541000	(A. odorata Mill.)	
fanninii Harv. ex Mast.		Pooley (1998): 256	М
Arnold & De Wet: 308	L, M	ALCHEMILLA L.	2275000
CLEMATIS L.	2542000	colura Hilliard	3375000
brachiata Thunb.	2342000	Arnold & De Wet: 348	N 4
Arnold & De Wet: 308	L, F, M, S	woodii Kuntze	М
Affiold & De Wet. 500	L, I, IVI, 3	(A. wilmsii Engl.)	
RANUNCULUS L.	2546000	Arnold & De Wet: 348	L, F, M
baurii MacOwan	25 10000	Athold & Be Well 540	L, 1, 1VI
Arnold & De Wet: 309	М	CLIFFORTIA L.	3388000
meyeri Harv.		filicauloides Weim.	
Arnold & De Wet: 309	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 350	М
multifidus Forssk.		linearifolia Eckl. & Zeyh.	
(R. pinnatus Poir.)		(C. ericifolia L.f. var. acutistipula Kuntze)	
(R. pubescens Thunb.)		Arnold & De Wet: 351	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 309	L, F, M	nitidula (Engl.) R.E.Fr. & T.C.E.Fr. s	subsp. pilosa Weim.
rionii Lagger		Arnold & De Wet: 351	L, M
(R. trichophyllus auctt., non Chaix)		paucistaminea Weim.	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 810	F, M	(C. galpinii N.E.Br., pro parte)	
		(C. juniperina L.f. var. brevifolia Harv.)	
THALICTRUM L.	2548000	(C. juniperina L.f. var. foliis-brevioribus Ec	kl. & Zeyh.)
minus L.		Arnold & De Wet: 351	F, M
(T. caffrum Eckl. & Zeyh.)		ramosissima Schltr.	
Arnold & De Wet: 309	L, F, M	(C. galpinii N.E.Br., pro parte)	
rhynchocarpum QuartDill. & A.Rich.		Arnold & De Wet: 351	L
(T. innitens B.Boivin)		serpyllifolia Cham. & Schltdl.	
Arnold & De Wet: 309	М	(C. polyphylla Eckl. & Zeyh.)	27 12 D 3 1
RESEDACEAE		(C. serpyllifolia Cham. & Schltdl. var. angi (C. serpyllina Drège)	istifolia Drege)
RESEDACIAL		Arnold & De Wet: 352	L, M
OLIGOMERIS Cambess.	3126000	A THOIR & BE WELL 332	2,
dregeana (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.		GEUM L.	3365000
(Dipetalia dregeana Kuntze)		capense Thunb.	
(Reseda dregeana C.Presl)		Pooley (1998): 254	L, M
(Resedella dregeana Müll.Arg.)			
Arnold & De Wet: 326	L	LEUCOSIDEA Eckl. & Zeyh.	3379000
		sericea Eckl. & Zeyh.	
RESEDA L.	3125000	Arnold & De Wet: 349	L, F, M, S
lutea L. subsp. lutea var. nutans Boiss.			
Arnold & De Wet: 325	L	PRUNUS L.	3396000
		africana (Hook.f.) Kalkman	
RHAMNACEAE		(Pygeum africanum Hook.f.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 353	М
PHYLICA L.	4886000	*persica (L.) Batsch var. persica	

(Persica vulgaris Mill.)		(G. capense Thunb. subsp. garipense (Sond.) Puff va	ar. wittbergense
Von Breitenbach: 55	L, F, M, S	(Sond.) Puff) (G. garipense Sond.)	
PYRACANTHA M.Roem.	3333010	Arnold & De Wet: 679	L, F, M
*angustifolia (Franch.) Schneid.		mucroniferum Sond. var. dregeanum (Sond	
Van Wyk & Van Wyk: 116	L	(G. dregeanum Sond.)	,
*coccinea M.Roem.		Arnold en De Wet: 679	
(Cotoneaster pyracantha (L.) Spach.)		scabrelloides Puff	
(P. pauciflora André)		Arnold & De Wet: 679	L, F, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 824; Von Breitenbach: 51	F	spurium L. subsp. africanum Verdc.	_, .,
		Arnold & De Wet: 679	F, M
ROSA L.	3389000	subvillosum Sond. var. subvillosum	.,
*rubignosa L		Arnold & De Wet: 679	L, F
(R. eglanteria L., nom. rej.)		thunbergianum Eckl. & Zeyh. var. hirsutur	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 824	L, F, M, S	Verdc.	(0 0)
,	_, .,, _	(G. rotundifolium L. var. hirsutum Sond.)	
RUBUS L.	3353000	Arnold & De Wet: 679	L, F, M
ludwigii Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. ludwigii		thunbergianum Eckl. & Zeyh. var. thunber	
(R. rhodacantha E.Mey.)		(G. rotundifolium auctt., non L.)	8.4114111
Arnold & De Wet: 347	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 680	L
rigidus Sm.	2, 1, 141, 3	A THOIR & DE WEE 000	_
(R. discolor E.Mey.)		KOHAUTIA Cham. & Schltdl.	8136060
Arnold & De Wet: 347	L, F, M	amatymbica Eckl. & Zeyh.	0130000
Amold a be wet. 547	L, 1, 1V1	(Hedyotis amatymbica (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Steud.)	
RUBIACEAE		(Oldenlandia amatymbica (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze)	
RODIACLAL		Arnold & De Wet: 666	LEM
ANTHOSPERMUM L.	8438000	Amold & De Wet. 666	L, F, M
basuticum Puff	0436000	NENAX Gaertn.	8439000
Arnold & De Wet: 677	г м		0 4 39000
herbaceum L.f.	F, M	microphylla (Sond.) T.M.Salter	
		(Ambraria microphylla Sond.)	
(A. hedyotideum Sond.)		Arnold & De Wet: 678	L, M, S
(A. lanceolatum Thunb.)		OLDENI ANDIA I	012/200
(A. lanceolatum Thunb. var. latifolium Sond.)		OLDENLANDIA L.	8136200
Pooley (1998): 556	M	herbacea (L.) Roxb. var. herbacea	
hispidulum E.Mey. ex Sond.		(Hedyotis herbacea L.)	
(A. arenicolum Greves)		(Hedyotis heynii (G.Don) Sond.)	
(A. burkei Sond.)		Arnold & De Wet: 668	L, F, M
(A. rubricaule K.Schum.)			
Arnold & De Wet: 677	M	PENTANISIA Harv.	8348000
monticola Puff		angustifolia (Hochst.) Hochst.	
Arnold & De Wet: 677	F, M	(P. variabilis Harv. var. glaucescens Cruse ex Sond.)	
rigidum Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. pumilum (Soi	nd.) Puff	Arnold & De Wet: 672	M
(A. ericoideum K.Krause)		prunelloides (Klotzsch ex Eckl. & Zeyh.) W	Valp. subsp.
(A. humile N.E.Br.)		latifolia (Hochst.) Verdc.	
(A. pumilum Sond. subsp. pumilum)		(<i>P. variabilis</i> Harv. var. <i>latifolia</i> (Hochst.) Sond.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 677	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 672	M
spathulatum Spreng. subsp. spatulatum		prunelloides (Klotzsch ex Eckl. & Zeyh.) W	Valp. subsp.
(A. aethiopicum L. var. montanum Sond.)		prunelloides	
(A. aethiopicum L. var. oppositifolium Cruse)		(P. variabilis Harv. var. intermedia Sond.)	
(A. tricostatum Sond.)		Arnold & De Wet: 672	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 677	L, F, M		
streyi Puff		RUBIA L.	8489000
Pooley (1998): 556	F	petiolaris DC.	
		(R. petiolaris DC. var. isophylla Sond.)	
CANTHIUM Lam.	8352000	Arnold & De Wet: 680	L, F, M
ciliatum (Klotzsch) Kuntze		RUTACEAE	
ciliatum (Klotzsch) Kuntze (Plectronia ciliata (Klotzsch) Sond.)			
(Plectronia ciliata (Klotzsch) Sond.)	L		
	L	AGATHOSMA Willd.	4037000
(Plectronia ciliata (Klotzsch) Sond.)	L 8486000		4037000

	imbricatum Thunb.	L.Wendl.)	(Barosma oblonga (Roem. & Schult.) Bartl. &
L, N	Arnold & De Wet: 232)	(Barosma ovata (J.C.Wendl.) Bartl. & H.L.We
	impeditum A.W.Hill		(Barosma scoparia Eckl. & Zeyh.)
l	Arnold & De Wet: 232		(Diosma ovata Thunb.)
	macrogyne A.W.Hill	S	Arnold & De Wet: 447
N	Arnold & De Wet: 232	4042000	DITTAI
	natalense Sond.	4012000	RUTA L.
Possibly occurring in Lesotho			*graveolens L.
	nigrum A.W.Hill	L	Arnold & De Wet: 444
N	Arnold & De Wet: 232 pallidum A.DC.		SALICACEAE
	(T. floribundum A.W.Hill)		
F, N	Pooley (1998): 250	1872000	POPULUS L.
	racemosum Bernh.		*X canescens (Aiton) Sm.
N	Arnold & De Wet: 233	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 210
	scirpioides A.W.Hill		*deltoides Marshall subsp. deltoides
L, F, N	Arnold & De Wet: 233	L, F, M, S	Germishuizen & Meyer: 852
	spartioides A.W.Hill		*nigra L. var. italica Münchh.
N	Arnold & De Wet: 233	L, F, M, S	Germishuizen & Meyer: 852
	squarrosum L.f.		
N	Arnold & De Wet: 233	1873000	SALIX L.
	zeyheri A.DC.		*babylonica L. var. babylonica
	(T. schlechteri A.W.Hill)	L, F, M, S	Germishuizen & Meyer: 852
N	Arnold & De Wet: 233		*fragilis L. var. fragilis
ACEAE	CCDORUU ARIA	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 210
ACEAE	SCROPHULARIA		*lasiandra Benth.
74/7000	APTOCHAUDA D. I. D. I	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 210
7467000	APTOSIMUM Burch. ex Benth.	o.) Immelman	mucronata Thunb. subsp. capensis (Th
	procumbens (Lehm.) Steud.		(S. capensis Thunb.)
. illeg.)	(A. depressum Burch, ex Benth., nom. il	on)	(S. capensis Thunb. var. gariepina (Burch.) And
	(Ohlendorffia procumbens Lehm.)		(S. mucronata Thunb. var. caffra Burtt Davy)
L, F	Germishuizen & Meyer: 864		(S. nucronata Thunb. var. integra Burtt Davy) Arnold & De Wet: 210
7471000	DIASCIA Link & Otto	\ Immelman	mucronata Thunb. subsp. woodii (Seer
	anastrepta Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	i) miniciman	(S. woodi Seemen)
N	Arnold & De Wet: 623	L	Arnold & De Wet: 210
IV	austromontana K.E.Steiner	_	Amoid & De Wet, 210
	Arnold & De Wet: 623		SANTALACEAE
M			
N	barberae Hook.f.		
	barberae Hook.f. Arnold & De Wet: 623	2108000	OSYRIS L.
N	Arnold & De Wet: 623	2108000	002240
	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth.	2108000	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud.
	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern)		002240
	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth.	2108000 L, F, S	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.)
N	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Henimeris elegans Hiern)	L, F, S	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230
N	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623		lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230
N M	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br.	L, F, S	(O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L.
N M	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623	L, F, S 2118000	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC.
M tt	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Henimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	L, F, S 2118000	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231
M tt	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Henimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623	L, F, S 2118000 M	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill
M tt	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth.	L, F, S 2118000 M	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231
M tt	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern)	L, F, S 2118000 M M	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill
M M L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia hastata Benth.)	L, F, S 2118000 M M	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231
M M L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia hastata Benth.) Arnold & De Wet: 623	L, F, S 2118000 M M Hill	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 costatum A.W.Hill var. juniperinum A.
M M Et M L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia bastata Benth.) Arnold & De Wet: 623 megathura Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	L, F, S 2118000 M M Hill	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 costatum A.W.Hill var. juniperinum A. Arnold & De Wet: 231 cupressoides A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231
M M L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia bastata Benth.) Arnold & De Wet: 623 megathura Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. (D. macowanii Hiern)	L, F, S 2118000 M M L Hill L, M, S	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 costatum A.W.Hill var. juniperinum A. Arnold & De Wet: 231 cupressoides A.W.Hill
M tt M L, F, M, S M mgustifolia Benth.)	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia bastata Benth.) Arnold & De Wet: 623 megathura Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. (D. macowanii Hiern) (D. rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. var. angu.	L, F, S 2118000 M M L Hill L, M, S	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 costatum A.W.Hill var. juniperinum A. Arnold & De Wet: 231 cupressoides A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231
M tt M L, F, M, S M mgustifolia Benth.)	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia bastata Benth.) Arnold & De Wet: 623 megathura Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. (D. macowanii Hiern)	L, F, S 2118000 M M L Hill L, M, S	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 costatum A.W.Hill var. juniperinum A. Arnold & De Wet: 231 cupressoides A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 durum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
M tt M L, F, M, S M mgustifolia Benth.)	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia bastata Benth.) Arnold & De Wet: 623 megathura Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. (D. macowanii Hiern) (D. rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. var. angu. (D. rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. var. angu. (D. rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. var. angu. (D. rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. var. brac. Arnold & De Wet: 623	L, F, S 2118000 M M L Hill L, M, S	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 costatum A.W.Hill var. juniperinum A. Arnold & De Wet: 231 cupressoides A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 durum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 232
M t M L, F, M, S M gustifolia Benth.) actescens Hiern)	Arnold & De Wet: 623 capsularis Benth. (D. elegans (Hiern) Hiern) (Hemimeris elegans Hiern) Arnold & De Wet: 623 cordata N.E.Br. Arnold & De Wet: 623 fetcaniensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 integerrima E.Mey. ex Benth. (?D. moltenensis Hiern) (?Nemesia bastata Benth.) Arnold & De Wet: 623 megathura Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 623 rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. (D. macowanii Hiern) (D. rigescens E.Mey. ex Benth. var. angu.	L, F, S 2118000 M M L Hill L, M, S M	lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. (O. abyssinica Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Arnold & De Wet: 230 THESIUM L. acutissimum A.DC. Arnold & De Wet: 231 asterias A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 burkei A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 costatum A.W.Hill var. juniperinum A. Arnold & De Wet: 231 cupressoides A.W.Hill Arnold & De Wet: 231 durum Hilliard & B.L.Burtt Arnold & De Wet: 232 goetzeanum Engl.

DICLIS Benth.	7477000	(Sutera filicaulis (Benth.) Hiern)	
reptans Benth.		(Sutera henrici Hiern)	
Arnold & De Wet: 625	L, F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 877	L, F, M
rotundifolia (Hiern) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		jurassica (Hilliard & B.L.Burtt) Hilliard	
(Diascia rotundifolia Hiern)		(Sutera jurassica Hilliard & B.L.Burtt)	
Arnold & De Wet: 625	L, F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 877	М
GLEKIA Hilliard	7521010	montana (Diels) Hilliard (Chaenostoma montanum Diels)	
krebsiana (Benth.) Hilliard	/321010	(Sutera montana (Diels) S.Moore)	
(Phyllopodium krebsianum Benth.)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 878	F
Arnold & De Wet: 633	L, F, M	pinnatifida (L.f.) Hilliard	
	-, .,	(Lyperia mollis Benth.)	
GLUMICALYX Hiern	7593010	(Sutera mollis (Benth.) Hiern, pro parte)	
flanaganii (Hiern) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		Germishuizen & Meyer: 878	М
(Zaluzianskya flanaganii Hiern)		pristisepala (Hiern) Hilliard	
Arnold & De Wet: 644	M	(Sutera pritisepala Hiern)	
goseloides (Diels) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		Pooley (1998): 480	L, F, M
(Zaluzianskya goseloides Diels)			
Arnold & De Wet: 644	М	LIMOSELLA L.	7558000
lesuticus Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		africana Glück var. africana	
Arnold & De Wet: 644	М	Germishuizen & Meyer: 880	М
montanus Hiern Arnold & De Wet: 644	М	grandiflora Benth. (L. capensis Thunb.)	
nutans (Rolfe) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	IVI	(L. monticola Dinter)	
(G. alpestris (Diels) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt)		Arnold & De Wet: 636	М
(Selago nutans Rolfe)		inflata Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	101
Arnold & De Wet: 644	М	Arnold & De Wet: 636	L, M
, whole a pervet or		longiflora Kuntze	2, 111
HALLERIA L.	7493000	Pooley (1998): 192	М
lucida L.		maior Diels	
Arnold & De Wet: 626	L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 636	L, F, M
		vesiculosa Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
HEBENSTRETIA L.	7566000	Arnold & De Wet: 637	M
angolensis Rolfe			
(H. bequaertii De Wild.)		LINARIA Mill.	7480000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 873	М	*vulgaris Mill.	
dura Choisy		Arnold & De Wet: 625	L
(H. basutica E.Phillips)		LINDERNIA All.	7562000
(H. cooperi Rolfe) (H. fruticosa Sims nom, illeg., non L.f., var. dura ((Chaise) Palfa)	conferta (Hiern) Philcox	/362000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 873	L, F, M	(llysanthes conferta Hiern)	
Gennishuizen & Meyer. 873	L, I, IVI	Arnold & De Wet: 637	М
JAMESBRITTENIA Kuntze	7519010	Arriold & De Wet. 037	101
atropurpurea (Benth.) Hilliard subsp. atro		MANULEA L.	7517000
(Lyperia atropurpurea Benth., pro parte)	· F F	bellidifolia Benth.	, , , , , ,
Germishuizen & Meyer: 876	L, M	(M. benthamiana Hiern, pro parte)	
aurantiaca (Burch.) Hilliard		Arnold & De Wet: 627	L, M
(Sutera aurantiaca (Burch.) Hiern)		buchneroides Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
Pooley (1998): 74	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 627	L, F
breviflora (Schltr.) Hilliard		crassifolia Benth. subsp. crassifolia	
(Sutera breviflora (Schltr.) Hiern)		Arnold & De Wet: 627	М
Pooley (1998): 74	M	paniculata Benth.	
burkeana (Benth.) Hilliard		(M. elliotensis Overkott ex Jacot Guill.)	
(Lyperia burkeana Benth.)		(Sutera elliotensis Hiern)	
(Sutera burkeana (Benth.) Hiern, pro parte)		Arnold & De Wet: 628	L, F, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 876		parviflora Benth. var. parviflora	
crassicaulis (Benth.) Hilliard		(M. natalensis Bernh. ex Krauss) Arnold & De Wet: 628	1
(Lyperia crassicaulis Benth., pro parte) (Sutera crassicaulis (Benth.) Hiern)		platystigma Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	L
Germishuizen & Meyer: 877	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 628	М
filicaulis (Benth.) Hilliard	., .,	rhodantha Hilliard subsp. rhodantha	.*1
(Lyperia filicaulis Benth.)		Arnold & De Wet: 628	L, F, M

MIMULUS L.	7524000	speciosa Rolfe	
gracilis R.Br.		Germishuizen & Meyer: 902	М
Arnold & De Wet: 636	L, M	witbergensis E.Mey.	
		(Walafrida witbergensis (E.Mey.) Rolfe)	
NEMESIA Vent.	7476000	Germishuizen & Meyer: 903	М
albiflora N.E.Br.			
(N. flanaganii Hiern)		STROBILOPSIS Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	7593020
Arnold & De Wet: 624	L, F	wrightii Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	
caerulea Hiern		Arnold & De Wet: 644	М
Arnold & De Wet: 624	M		
denticulata (Benth.) Grant ex Fourc.		SUTERA Roth	7519000
(Diascia denticulata Benth.)		caerulea (L.f.) Hiern	
(N. natalitia Sond.)		(Manulea caerulea L.f.)	
Pooley (1998): 428	M	Arnold & De Wet: 630 Possibly occurr	ring in Lesotho
floribunda Lehm.		campanulata (Benth.) Kuntze	
Arnold & De Wet: 624	M	(Chaenostoma campanulatum Benth.)	
fruticans (Thunb.) Benth.		Arnold & De Wet: 630 Possibly occurr	ring in Lesotho
(Antirrhinum fruticans Thunb.)		cooperi Hiern	_
(N. capensis (Thunb.) Kuntze, nom. illeg.)		(S. latifolia Hiern)	
(N. divergens Benth.)		Arnold & De Wet: 630	L
(N. foetens Vent.)		floribunda (Benth.) Kuntze	
(N. gracilima Dinter, nom. nud.)		(Chaenostoma floribundum Benth.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 624	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 630	L, M
melissifolia Benth.		neglecta (J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans) Hiern	
Arnold & De Wet: 625	F, M	(Chaenostoma neglectum J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans)	
pubescens Benth. var. pubescens		Arnold & De Wet: 631	L, F, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 889	F	patriotica Hiern	
rupicola Hilliard		(Diascia avasmontana Dinter)	
Arnold & De Wet: 625	F, S	Arnold & De Wet: 632	
		polelensis Hilliard subsp. polelensis	
PHYGELIUS E.Mey. ex Benth.	7495000	Arnold & De Wet: 632	L, F, M
aequalis Harv. ex Hiern			
Arnold & De Wet: 626	L, F, M	TEEDIA Rudolphi	7494000
capensis E.Mey. ex Benth.		lucida (Sol.) Rudolphi	
Arnold & De Wet: 626	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 626	F
SELAGO L.	7568000	VERBASCUM L.	7460000
albida Choisy	7300000	*virgatum Stokes	7 100000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 895	М	Arnold & De Wet: 621	S
densiflora Rolfe	141	Alloid & De Wet. 021	3
(Walafrida densiflora (Rolfe) Rolfe, pro parte)		VERONICA L.	7579000
Pooley (1998): 194	L, F, M,	anagallis-aquatica L.	7377000
flanaganii Rolfe	L, I, IVI,	Arnold & De Wet: 644	L, F, M
(S. lithospermoides Rolfe)		*persica Desf. ex Poir.	C, 1, 1VI
Germishuizen & Meyer: 898	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 644	L
galpinii Schltr.	1, 101	Amold & De Wet. 074	
(S. cooperi Rolfe)		ZALUZIANSKYA F.W.Schmidt, nom. cons.	7523000
(S. sandersonii Rolfe)		chrysops Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	7323000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 898	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 635	М
longipedicellata Rolfe	L, I, IVI, 3	crocea Schltr.	101
~ ·	rring in Lesotho	Arnold & De Wet: 635	М
melliodora Hilliard	ining in Lesotho	distans Hiern	101
Germishuizen & Meyer: 900	F, M	(Z. latifolia Schinz ex O.Hoffm. & Muschl.)	
monticola J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans	1, 101	Pooley (1998): 190	L, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 900	М	glareosa Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	۵, ۱۷۱
paniculata Thunb.	101	Arnold & De Wet: 635	М
-		maritima (L.f.) Walp.	(V)
(Walafrida paniculata (Thunb.) Rolfe, pro parte)	h 4		
Germishuizen & Meyer: 901	М	(Z. lychnidea (D.Don) Walp.)	
saxatilis E.Mey.		(Z. maritima (L.f.) Walp. var. fragrantissima Hiern)	ing in Locatha
(Walafrida basutica E.Phillips)		Arnold & De Wet: 635 Possibly occurr	ing in tesomo
(Walafrida saxatilis (E.Mey.) Rolfe)	A 4	microsiphon (Kuntze) K.Schum.	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 902	M	(Z. maritima (L.f.) Walp. var. atro-purpurea Hiern)	

(Z. maritima (L.f.) Walp. var. breviflora Hiern)		Arnold & De Wet: 619	М
(Z. maritima (L.f.) Walp. var. grandiflora Hiern)		capense L.	
Arnold & De Wet: 635	M	Arnold & De Wet: 619	F
oreophila Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		*nigrum L.	
Arnold & De Wet: 635	M	Arnold & De Wet: 620	L, M
ovata (Benth.) Walp.		panduriforme E.Mey.	
(Z. montana Hiern)		Arnold & De Wet: 620	L
Arnold & De Wet: 635	M	*pseudocapsicum L.	
penduncularis (Benth.) Walp.		Arnold & De Wet: 620	L, F
(Nycterinia peduncularis Benth.)		retroflexum Dunal	
Arnold & De Wet: 635	М	Arnold & De Wet: 620	F
pulvinata Killick		supinum Dunal var. supinum	
Arnold & De Wet: 635	F	(S. aranoideum Dammer)	
rubrostellata Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(S. lyratifolium Dammer)	
Arnold & De Wet: 635	М	Germishuizen & Meyer: 917	L, F
schmitziae Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	141	tomentosum L. var. tomentosum	Ε, ι
Arnold & De Wet: 635	L, F, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 918	L, F, S
	L, F, IVI	*triflorum Nutt.	L, F, 3
spathacea (Benth.) Walp.			
Arnold & De Wet: 635	М	Arnold & De Wet: 620	L
turritella Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		WWW.	-400000
Arnold & De Wet: 635	M	WITHANIA Pauquy	7400000
	_	somnifera (L.) Dunal	
SOLANACEAE	_	(Physalis somnifera L.)	
		(W. microphysalis Suess.)	
DATURA L.	7415000	Arnold & De Wet: 619	L, F, M
*ferox L.			_
Bromilow: 258	L, F	STERCULIACEAE	
*stramonium L.			
(D. tatula L.)		HERMANNIA L.	5056000
Arnold & De Wet: 621	L, F, M, S	coccocarpa (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze	
		(Mahernia coccocarpa Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
LYCIUM L.	7379000	Arnold & De Wet: 503	L, F, M, S
acutifolium E.Mey. ex Dunal		cordata (E.Mey. ex E.Phillips) De Winter	
Arnold & De Wet: 617	L, F	Fabian & Germishuizen: 262	L, M
arenicola Miers	٠, ٠	cuneifolia Jacq. var. cuneifolia	_,
Germishuizen & Meyer: 914	М	(H. pallens Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
cinereum Thunb.	IVI	Arnold & De Wet: 503	L, F
(L. caespitosum Dinter & Dammer)		cuneifolia Jacq. var. glabrescens (Harv.) I.	
•			
Arnold & De Wet: 618	L, F	(H. pallens Eckl. Zeyh. var. glabrescens Harv., pr	-
MOANTONAAA	-2000	Arnold & De Wet: 503	L
NICANDRA Adans.	7377000	depressa N.E.Br.	
*physalodes (L.) Gaertn.		(Mahernia erodioides Burch. ex DC var. latifolia	
(Atropa physalodes L.)		Arnold & De Wet: 503	L, F, M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 617	F	floribunda Harv.	
		Arnold & De Wet: 504	L, M
NICOTIANA L.	7434000	geniculata Eckl. & Zeyh.	
*glauca Graham		(H. chrysantha E.Mey. ex Turcz., non Harv.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 621	L, S	(Mahernia betonicifolia (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Harv.)	
		Arnold & De Wet: 504	L, F
PHYSALIS L.	7401000	gerrardii Harv.	
*angulata L.		(H. macowanii (Szyszyl.) Schinz)	
Arnold & De Wet: 619	L	Pooley (1998): 290	L, M, S
*peruviana L.	_	parviflora Eckl. & Zeyh.	2,, 3
Arnold & De Wet: 619	L	(Mahernia parviflora (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Harv.)	
*viscosa L.	-	Arnold & De Wet: 505	М
Bromilow: 262		WILLOID & DE MET 202	IVI
DIOMINOW: 202	L	THYMELAEACEAE	
COLANIIM I		THTWELACEAC	
SOLANUM L.	7407000		
1	7407000	DAICI	E445000
aculeatissimum Jacq.		DAIS L.	5465000
Arnold & De Wet: 619	7407000 F	cotinifolia L.	5465000
- ·			5465000 F

CNIDIA I	5.42.5000	LIBTICAL	
GNIDIA L.	5435000	URTICA L.	1974000
aberrans C.H.Wright		*dioica L.	
(Basutica aberrans (C.H.Wright) E.Phillips)		Arnold & De Wet: 213	F
Arnold & De Wet: 515	М	lobulata Blume	
anthylloides (L.f.) Gilg		(U. burchellii N.E.Br.)	
(Lasiosiphon anthylloides Meisn.)		Arnold & De Wet: 213	F
Pooley (1998): 292	L, F, M	*urens L.	
burchellii (Meisn.) Gilg		Arnold & De Wet: 213	L, F, M, S
(Lasiosiphon burchellii Meisn.)			
Arnold & De Wet: 515	L, F, M	VALERIANACEAE	
capitata L.f.			
(Lasiosiphon capitatus (L.f.) Burtt Davy)		VALERIANA L.	8532000
(Lasiosiphon linifolius Decne.)		capensis Thunb. var. capensis	
Arnold & De Wet: 515	L	Arnold & De Wet: 680	М
compacta (C.H.Wright) J.H.Ross	_	capensis Thunb. var. lanceolata N.E.Br.	141
(Arthrosolen compactus C.H.Wright)		Arnold & De Wet: 680	М
Arnold & De Wet: 515	М	capensis Thunb. var. nana B.L.Burtt	IVI
gymnostachya (C.A.Mey.) Gilg	101	Arnold & De Wet; 680	1.5.14
		Amoid & De Wet: 680	L, F, M
(Arthorosolen gymnostachys C.A.Mey.)		VERRENACEAE	-
Arnold & De Wet: 515	М	VERBENACEAE	-
kraussiana Meisn. var. kraussiana			
(G. hoepfneriana Gilg)		LANTANA L.	7144000
(Lasiosiphon hoepfnerianus Vatke ex Gilg)		rugosa Thunb.	
(Lasiosiphon krausii Meisn.)		(L. salviifolia Jacq.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 516	L	Arnold & De Wet: 601	L, S
propinqua (Hilliard) B.Peterson			
(Basutica propinqua Hilliard)		VERBENA L.	7138000
Arnold & De Wet: 516	M	*bonariensis L.	
splendens Meisn.		Arnold & De Wet: 601	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 516	L, M	*brasiliensis Vell.	_, .,
woodii C.H.Wright	-,	Arnold & De Wet: 601	L. M
Specimen: Kobisi & Polaki 193	L	*rigida Spreng.	L, 1V1
Specimen. Nobisi & Foliaki 193	_	(V. venosa Gillies & Hook.)	
PASSERINA L.	5461000		
	3461000	Germishuizen & Meyer: 944	L, F
corymbosa Eckl. & Zeyh.		VICCACEAE	
(P. filiformis L. var. vulgaris)		VISCACEAE	
Arnold & De Wet: 519	F, M	1700171.41	*******
drakensbergensis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		VISCUM L.	2093000
Pooley (2003): 286	F, M	hoolei Wiens	
montana Thoday		(V. capense L.f. subsp. hoolei Weins)	
Arnold & De Wet: 519	L, F, M, S	Germishuizen & Meyer: 945	S
		rotundifolium L.f.	
TILIACEAE		(V. bosciae-foetidae Dinter)	
		(V. glaucum Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
GREWIA L.	4966000	(V. macowanii Engl.)	
occidentalis L. var. occidentalis		Arnold & De Wet: 230	L, F
Germishuizen & Meyer: 936	L, S		
	_, -	VITACEAE	
URTICACEAE	-		
		RHOICISSUS Planch.	4917000
DROGUETIA Gaudich.	2013000	tridentata (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm. subs	
iners (Forssk.) Schweinf. subsp. burchellii (1		(Eckl. & Zeyh.) Urton	p. canenona
Friis & Wilmot-Dear	v.L.Di./	(Cissus cuneifolia Eckl. & Zeyh.)	
(D. burchellii N.E.Br.)	-	(R. cuneifolia (Eckl. & Zeyh). Planch.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 214	F	(R. erythrodes (Fresen.) Planch.)	
iners (Forssk.) Schweinf. subsp. iners		Arnold & De Wet: 491	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 214	F	71/600111/11 1 65 1 5	
		ZYGOPHYLLACEAE	
PARIETARIA L.	2007000		
debilis G.Forst.		TRIBULUS L.	3978000
(P. micrantha sensu Hilliard & B.L.Burtt.)		terrestris L.	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 940	M	Arnold & De Wet: 444	L, F, M, S

	TYLEDON:	
AGAPANTHACEAE		HAEMANTI

AGAPANTHACEAE

AGAPANTHUS L'Hér. 1046000
campanulatus F.M.Leight. subsp. patens (F.M.Leight.)
F.M.Leight.
Arnold & De Wet: 144; Germishuizen & Meyer: 954

ALLIACEAE

TUI BAGHIA I 1047000

TULBAGHIA L. 1047000 acutiloba Harv. Arnold & De Wet: 145 L, M cernua Avé-Lall. (T. campanulata N.E.Br.) Arnold & De Wet: 145 leucantha Baker (T. dieterlenii E.Phillips) Arnold & De Wet: 145 L, F, M ludwigiana Harv. Poolev (1998): 510 L. M montana Vosa Arnold & De Wet: 145

AMARYLLIDACEAE

AMMOCHARIS Herb. 1190000 coranica (Ker Gawl.) Herb.
Arnold & De Wet: 164 F

BOOPHONE Herb. 1168000 disticha (L.f.) Herb. (B. longipedicellata Pax)

Arnold & De Wet: 161 M

BRUNSVIGIA Heist. 1177000

natalensis Baker
Arnold & De Wet: 163 M
radulosa Herb.
Arnold & De Wet: 163 L, M

undulata F.M.Leight.

Pooley (1998): 38 Possibly occurring in Lesotho

CRINUM L. 1189000 bulbispermum (Burm.f.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

Arnold & De Wet: 164

CYRTANTHUS Aiton 1191000 attenuatus R.A.Dyer Arnold & De Wet: 164 L, M breviflorus Harv. Arnold & De Wet: 165 M epiphyticus J.M.Wood Pooley (1998): 38 L, M flanaganii Baker Arnold & De Wet: 165 M stenanthus Baker var. stenanthus Arnold & De Wet: 165 M tuckii Baker var. tuckii Pooley (1998): 40

HUS L 1167000 humilis Jacq. subsp. hirsutus (Baker) Snijman (H. hirsutus Baker) Arnold & De Wet: 160 L. F. M NERINE Herb. 1175000 angustifolia (Baker) Baker Arnold & De Wet: 162 L, F SCADOXUS Raf. 1167000 puniceus (L.) Friis & Nordal Pooley (1998): 36 Μ ANTHERICACEAE CHLOROPHYTUM Ker Gawl. 0990000 acutum (C.H.Wright) Nordal (Anthericum acutum C.H.Wright) Germishuizen & Mever: 969 М comosum (Thunb.) Jacq. Germishuizen & Mever: 969 Μ cooperi (Baker) Nordal

APONOGETONACEAE

(Anthericum cooperi Baker)

Germishuizen & Meyer: 969

fasciculatum (Baker) Kativu

Germishuizen & Mever: 969

Arnold & De Wet: 117

(Anthericum fasciculatum Baker) Germishuizen & Meyer: 969

galpinii (Baker) Kativu var. galpinii

(Anthericum galpinii Baker var. galpinii)

APONOGETON L.f. 0065000
distachyos L.f.
Arnold & De Wet: 64 M
junceus Lehm.
(A. junceus Lehm. ex Schltdl. subsp. junceus)
(A. spathaceus E.Mey.ex Hook.)
Arnold & De Wet: 64 L, F, M
ranunculiflorus Jacot Guill. & Marais
Arnold & De Wet: 64

ARACEAE

ZANTEDESCHIA Spreng. 0748000
aethiopica (L.) Spreng.
Arnold & De Wet: 117 L
albomaculata (Hook.) Baill. subsp. albomaculata
(Z. angustiloba (Schott) Engl.)
(Z. hastata (Hook.) Engl.)
(Z. melanoleuca (Hook.f.) Engl.)
(Z. oculata (Lindl.) Engl.)
(Z. tropicalis (N.E.Br.) Letty)

ASPARAGACEAE

ASPARAGUS L. 1113000

L, F, M, S

L

L. F

asparagoides (L.) Druce	Pooley (1998): 224 L, M, S
(A. asparagoides sensu Jessop, non (L.) Wight)	favosa (Thunb.) Schult. & Schult.f.
Germishuizen & Meyer: 974 L, M cooperi Baker	(B. filifolia Baker)
(A. africanus sensu Jessop, non Lam.)	(B. trichophylla Baker)
(A. burkei Baker)	Arnold & De Wet: 133
(Protasparagus cooperi (Baker) Oberm.)	frutescens (L.) Willd.
	(B. caulescens L.)
Germishuizen & Meyer: 974 F denudatus (Kunth) Baker	(B. rostrata Willd.)
(Protasparagus denudatus (Kunth) Oberm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 133
	narcissifolia Salm-Dyck Arnold & De Wet: 133 L. F. M.
Germishuizen & Meyer: 975 L, F, M laricinus Burch.	Arnold & De Wet: 133 L, F, M
(Protasparagus laricinus (Burch.) Oberm.)	KNIPHOFIA Moench 1024000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 975 L, M	albomontana Baijnath
microraphis (Kunth) Baker	
(Protasparagus microraphis (Kunth) Oberm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 137 L brachystachya (Zahlbr.) Codd
Germishuizen & Meyer: 975 L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 137
ramosissimus Baker	caulescens Baker
(Myrsiphyllum ramosissimum (Baker) Oberm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 137 L, F, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 976 F	hirsuta Codd
setaceus (Kunth) Jessop	Arnold & De Wet: 137
(Protasparagus setaceus (Kunth) Oberm.)	linearifolia Baker
Germishuizen & Meyer: 976; Pooley (1998): 104	Arnold & De Wet: 137
stellatus Baker	northiae Baker
(Protasparagus niicrorhaphis sensu Jessop, non (Kunth) Baker)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 976	,
virgatus Baker	porphyrantha Baker Arnold & De Wet: 137 L. M
(Protasparagus virgatus (Baker) Oberm.)	Arnold & De Wet: 137 L, M praecox Baker
Pooley (1998): 104	(insufficiently known; probably a garden hybrid)
100ley (1998). 104	Arnold & De Wet: 137; Germishuizen & Meyer: 1010 F
ASPHODELACEAE	ritualis Codd
7,31110522712	Arnold & De Wet: 137 L, M
ALOE L. 1026000	thodei Baker
aristata Haw.	Arnold & De Wet: 137 F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 138	triangularis Kunth subsp. triangularis
broomii Schönland var. broomii	(K. macowanii Baker)
Arnold & De Wet: 138	Arnold & De Wet: 137 F, M
cooperi Baker subsp. cooperi	Arriold & De Wet. 137
Pooley (1998): 32	TRACHYANDRA Kunth 0985010
ecklonis Salm-Dyck	asperata Kunth var. asperata
(A. boylei Baker)	Arnold & De Wet: 134 L, F, M
(A. boylei Baker subsp. major Hilliard & B.L.Burtt)	asperata Kunth var. basutoensis (Poelln.) Oberm.
Arnold & De Wet: 139; Germishuizen & Meyer: 981 L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 134
ferox Mill.	saltii (Baker) Oberm. var. saltii
Arnold & De Wet: 139 L, S	Arnold & De Wet: 134 L, F, M
maculata All.	Amora a be wet. 134
(A. saponaria (Aiton) Haw.)	COLCHICACEAE
Arnold & De Wet: 140 L, F, M, S	C010/101/12
polyphylla Schönland ex Pillans	ANDROCYMBIUM Willd. 0969000
Arnold & De Wet: 140 M	burkei Baker
pratensis Baker	Arnold & De Wet: 131 L, M, S
Arnold & De Wet: 140	melanthioides Willd.subsp. transvaalense U.Müll
striatula Haw. var. striatula	Doblies & D.MüllDoblies
Van Wyk & Smith: 100 L, F, M, S	(A. melanthioides Willd. var. subulatum (Baker) Baker)
van vvyk a siniai. 100	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1014 F, M
BULBINE Wolf. 0985000	striatum A.Rich.
abyssinica A.Rich.	(A. melanthioides Willd. var. striatum (A.Rich.) Baker)
Arnold & De Wet: 133 L, F, M, S	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1014; Pooley (1998): 86 F
asphodeloides (L.) Spreng.	Serminiation a major. 101 ty 1 doley (1990), 00
Pooley (1998): 224	WURMBEA Thunb. 0972000
capitata Poelln.	angustifolia B.Nord.
(B. stenophylla I.Verd.)	Arnold & De Wet: 131
(D. Steriophysia Liveral)	

burttii B.Nord.		zuluensis C.B.Clarke	
Arnold & De Wet: 131	L, M	(C. condensata C.B.Clarke, non Nees)	
elatior B.Nord.		(C. huttoniana Kük.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 132	M	(C. wahlenbergiana C.B.Clarke)	
	_	Arnold & De Wet: 116	М
COMMELINACEAE			
			0010
COMMELINA L.	0896000	filifolia Reid & T.H.Arnold	
africana L. var. lancispatha C.B.Clarke		Arnold & De Wet: 102	М
(C. africana L. var. glabriuscula (Norl.) Brenan)		CYPRIATE A	0000
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1018	L, F, M, S		9000
benghalensis L.		albostriatus Schrad.	_
Arnold & De Wet: 128	F	Arnold & De Wet: 103	F
CYANOTIS D.Don	0004000	congestus Vahl	
	0904000	(Mariscus congestus (Vahl) C.B.Clarke)	I E N4
speciosa (L.f.) Hassk.			L, F, M
(C. nodiflora Kunth) Arnold & De Wet: 128	М	cyperoides (L.) Kuntze subsp. cyperoides (Mariscus sieberanus C.B.Clarke)	
Amord & De Wet. 128	IVI	(Mariscus sumatrensis (Retz.) J.Raynal)	
CYPERACEAE		Gordon-Gray: 135	L
CIT BIO (CE) (E		difformis L.	_
ABILDGAARDIA Vahl	0471020	Arnold & De Wet: 103	L, F
ovata (Burm.f.) Kral	0.71020	esculentus L. var. esculentus	_, .
(Fimbristylis monostachya (L.) Hassk.)			L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 112	L, F	fastigiatus Rottb.	-, .,
		Arnold & De Wet: 103	L, F
ASCOLEPIS Steud.	0454000	longus L. var. tenuiflorus (Rottb.) Boeck.	
capensis (Kunth) Ridl.		Arnold & De Wet: 103	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 102; Pooley (1998): 84	М	marginatus Thunb.	
		Arnold & De Wet: 103	L, F
BULBOSTYLIS Kunth	0471010	obtusiflorus Vahl. var. flavissimus (Schrad.) Boeck	
burchellii (Ficalho & Hiern) C.B.Clarke		(C. niveus Retz. var. flavissinium (Schrad.) Lye)	
Gordon-Gray: 30	L	(C. obtusiflorus Vahl var. sphaerocephalus (Vahl) Kük.)	
humilis (Kunth) C.B.Clarke		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1027	L, M
Hilliard & Burtt: 114	L, F, M	obtusiflorus Vahl var. obtusiflorus	
oritrephes (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke		(C. compactus Lam., non Retz.)	
(B. oritrephes (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke subsp. australis B.I		(C. niveus Retz. var. leucocephalus (Kunth) Fosberg)	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1021	L		L, F, M
schoenoides (Kunth) C.B.Clarke		rotundus L. subsp. rotundus	
Arnold & De Wet: 112	L, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1027	L
CAREX L.	0525000	rupestris Kunth var. parvinux (C.B.Clarke) Kük. Arnold & De Wet: 104	
*acutiformis Ehrh.	0323000	rupestris Kunth var. rupestris	М
Arnold & De Wet: 115	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 104	L, F
austro-africana (Kük.) Raymond	1, 101	schlechteri C.B.Clarke	L, 1
(C. cernua Boott var. austro-africana Kük.)		Arnold & De Wet: 104	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 115	F	semitrifidus Schrad.	۵, ۱
cognata Kunth	· ·	I I	L, F, M
(C. cognata Kunth var. drakensbergensis (C.B.Clark	ce) Kük.)	usitatus Burch.	_, .,
(C. drakensbergensis C.B.Clarke)	,,		L, F, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1022	L, F, M	· ·	
glomerabilis Krecz.		ELEOCHARIS R.Br. 046	9000
(C. glomerata Thunb.)		dregeana Steud	
(C. leribensis Nelmes)		(E. palustris auctt., non (L.) N.E.Br.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 116	L, M, F	Arnold & De Wet: 111	L, F, M
killickii Nelmes			
Arnold & De Wet: 116	М		5000
monotropa Nelmes		cinnamomea C.B.Clarke	
(C. flava sensu C.B.Clarke, non L.)		Pooley (1998): 564	L, M
Arnold & De Wet: 116	L, F	gracilis Schrad.	
subinflata Nelmes		Arnold & De Wet: 107	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 116	F	stolonifera Boeck.	

(F. filiformis auctt., pro parte, non (Lam) Schrad.)		brownii Roem. & Schult.	
Arnold & De Wet: 107; Germishuizen & Meyer: 1032	L, M	(R. glauca auctt., non Vahl)	
ET HID EN LA D	0.46=000	(R. rugosa (Vahl) Gale)	
FUIRENA Rottb.	0467000	Arnold & De Wet: 112	F
ecklonii Nees	1 1 1	CCHOENIODI ECTLIC (Dk.l.) D. II.	0.160010
Gordon-Gray: 99 pubescens (Poir.) Kunth	L, M	SCHOENOPLECTUS (Rchb.) Palla	0468010
Arnold & De Wet: 108	1 5	decipiens (Nees) J.Raynal Arnold & De Wet: 109	-
Amoid & De Wet. 108	L, F	muriculatus (Kük.) Browning	F
ISOLEPIS R.Br.	0468020	(Scirpus mariculatus Kük.)	
angelica B.L.Burtt	0400020	Gordon-Gray: 158	1
Arnold & De Wet: 110	F, M	pulchellus (Kunth) J.Raynal	L
cernua (Vahl) Roem. & Schult. var. cernua	1, 101	(Scirpus pulchellus (Kunth) Boeck.)	
(Scirpus cernuus Vahl)		Arnold & De Wet: 109	L
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1034	L	A Hold & Be Well 105	_
costata A.Rich.	Ī	SCHOENOXIPHIUM Nees	0521000
(I. costata A.Rich. var. macra (Boeck.) B.L.Burtt)		basutorum Turrill	0021000
(Scirpus costatus (A.Rich.) Boeck.)		(Kobresia basutorum (Turrill) Koyama)	
(Scirpus macer Boeck.)		Arnold & De Wet: 114	L, F
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1035	L, F, M	distinctum Kük.	_, .
diabolica (Steud.) Schrad.		Arnold & De Wet: 115	М
(Scirpus diabolicus Steud.)		filiforme Kük.	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1035	М	(Kobresia filiforme (Kük.) Koyama)	
fluitans (L.) R.Br. var. fluitans		Arnold & De Wet: 115	М
(Scirpus fluitans L.)		rufum Nees var. rufum	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1035	L, F, M	(Kobresia buchananii (C.B.Clarke) Koyama)	
sepulcralis Steud.		(Kobresia rufa (Nees) Koyama)	
(Scirpus griquensium C.B.Clarke)		(S. buchananii C.B.Clarke)	
Arnold & De Wet: 110	L	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1042	L, F, M
setacea (L.) R.Br.		sparteum (Wahlenb.) C.B.Clarke	
(Scirpus setaceus L.)		(Carex bolusii C.B.Clarke)	
Arnold & De Wet: 110	L	(Kobresia kunthiana (Kük.) Koyama var. kunthiana)	
sororia Kunth		(Kobresia sparteum (Wahlenb.) Koyama)	
(Scirpus sororius (Kunth) C.B.Clarke)		Arnold & De Wet: 115	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 110	L, F		
		SCIRPOIDES Ség.	0468050
KYLLINGA Rottb.	0462000	burkei (C.B.Clarke) Goetgh., Muasya & D.A	Simpson
alata Nees		(Scirpus burkei C.B.Clarke)	
(K. alba Nees var. alata (Nees) C.B.Clarke)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1042	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 106	L	COID DUIC I	0.460000
alba Nees	_	SCIRPUS L.	0468000
Arnold & De Wet: 106	F	falsus C.B.Clarke	
erecta Schumach. var. erecta		Arnold & De Wet: 108	L, F, M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1037	L, F, M	ficinioides Kunth	E 1.4
pulchella Kunth Arnold & De Wet: 106	L E M4	Arnold & De Wet: 108	F, M
Arnold & De VVet: 106	L, F, M	SCIEDIA DI Porgius	0515000
MARISCUS Vahl	0459030	SCLERIA P.J.Bergius dregeana Kunth	0212000
uitenhagensis Steud.	0437030	(S. holcoides Kunth)	
Arnold & De Wet: 105	F	Arnold & De Wet: 114	М
Amold & De Wet. 103	r	Alfiold & De Wet. 114	101
PYCREUS P.Beauv.	0459010	TETRARIA P.Beauv.	0494000
betschuanus (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke	0152010	cuspidata (Rottb.) C.B.Clarke var. cuspidata	0121000
Arnold & De Wet: 104	F	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1045	М
macranthus (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke	İ	triangularis (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke	
Arnold & De Wet: 105	L, F	(T. macowaniana B.L.Burtt)	
mundii Nees	-,	(T. macowanii C.B.Clarke, nom. illeg.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 105	F	Arnold & De Wet: 113	М
rehmannianus C.B.Clarke			
Arnold & De Wet: 105	F	DIOSCOREACEAE	
RHYNCHOSPORA Vahl	0492000	DIOSCOREA L.	1252000

rupicola Kunth		calcarata (Baker) Stedje	
Pooley (2003): 250	М	(Urginea modesta Baker)	
sylvatica (Kunth) Eckl.		(<i>Urginea natalensis</i> Baker)	
Pooley (1998): 514	M	(Urginea pretoriensis Baker)	
5010 64411 4 654 5	-	(Urginea tenella Baker)	
ERIOCAULACEAE		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1058	M
EDIOCALII ON I	0828000	depressa (Baker) Jessop	
ERIOCAULON L. abyssinicum Hochst.	0828000	(Urginea capitata (Hook.) Baker)	
Arnold & De Wet: 127	F	(<i>Urginea depressa</i> Baker) Germishuizen & Meyer: 1058	М
dregei Hochst.	'	sphaerocephala Baker	141
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1049	М	(D. neriniformis Baker)	
hydrophilum Markötter		Arnold & De Wet: 148; Pooley (1998): 9	6 L, M
Arnold & De Wet: 127	М	uniflora J.C.Manning & Goldblatt	
sonderianum Körn		(Litanthus pusillus Harv.)	
(E. baurii N.E.Br.)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1059	F
(E. dregei Hochst. var. sonderianum (Körn.) Oberm.)			
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1049	M	EUCOMIS L'Hér.	1088000
EDIOCDEDAAACEAE		autumnalis (Mill.) Chitt. subsp. clava	
ERIOSPERMACEAE	300	Arnold & De Wet: 150	М
EDIOCDED MILM Land on Willia	1012000	bicolor Baker	N.4
ERIOSPERMUM Jacq. ex Willd. cooperi Baker var. cooperi	1012000	Arnold & De Wet: 150 comosa (Houtt.) Wehrh. var. como	M
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1051	F	(E. punctata L'Hér.)	sa
cooperi Baker var. natalense (Baker) P.L.Perry			sibly occurring in Lesotho
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1051	F	montana Compton	sicily occurring in Ecocorio
dissitiflorum Schltr.		-	sibly occurring in Lesotho
Arnold & De Wet: 136	F	schijffii Reyneke	
ornithogaloides Baker		Arnold & De Wet: 150	M
(E. microphyllum Baker)			
Arnold & De Wet: 136	F, M	GALTONIA Decne.	1081000
LIVA CINITUA CEAE	-	candicans (Baker) Decne.	
HYACINTHACEAE		Arnold & De Wet: 148	F
ALDIICA I	1079000	regalis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	F
ALBUCA L. cooperi Baker	10/9000	Arnold & De Wet: 148 viridiflora I.Verd.	г
Arnold & De Wet: 146	L	Arnold & De Wet: 148	F, M
humilis Baker	_	Arribid & DC Wet. 140	1, 141
Arnold & De Wet: 146	М	LEDEBOURIA Roth	1090010
setosa Jacq.		cooperi (Hook.f.) Jessop	
(A. pachychlamys Baker)		(Scilla cooperi Hook.f.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 146	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 152	L, F, S
shawii Baker		marginata (Baker) Jessop	
(A. elliotii Baker)		(Scilla marginata Baker)	
(A. minima Baker)		(Scilla neglecta Van der Merwe)	
(A. trichophylla Baker)		Arnold & De Wet: 152	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 147	L, M	MACCONIA Thombour House	1101000
DIPCADI Medik.	1084000	MASSONIA Thunb. ex Houtt.	1101000
gracillimum Baker	1084000	jasminiflora Burch. ex Baker (M. bowkeri Baker)	
(D. polyphyllum Baker)		Arnold & De Wet: 155	L, F
Arnold & De Wet: 148	М	Alloid & De Wei. 133	2, 1
marlothii Engl.		MERWILLA Speta	1093010
(D. oligotrichum Baker)		dracomontana (Hilliard & B.L.Bur	
Arnold & De Wet: 148	L, M	(Scilla dracomontana Hilliard & B.L.Burt	
viride (L.) Moench		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1064	М
(D. umbonatum (Baker) Baker)		plumbea (Lindl.) Speta	
Arnold & De Wet: 149	L, M	(Scilla natalensis Planch.)	
DDW WAY		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1064	М
DRIMIA Jacq.	1082000	ODDUTTHOCALLY	4000000
angustifolia Baker	_	ORNITHOGALUM L.	1089000
Arnold & De Wet: 148	F	diphyllum Baker	

	rigidula Baker var. rigidula	ng in Lesotho	Arnold & De Wet: 150 Possibly occurring
L, F	Arnold & De Wet: 167		graminifolium Thunb
	tetramera Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(O. aloiforme Oberm.) (O. attenuatum F.M.Leight.)
М	Arnold & De Wet: 167		(O. inandense Baker)
1230020	RHODOHYPOXIS Nel	М	Arnold & De Wet: 150
1230020	baurii (Baker) Nel var. baurii		juncifolium Jacq.
М	Arnold & De Wet: 167		(O. leptophyllum Baker)
& B.L.Burtt	baurii (Baker) Nel var. confecta Hilliard &	F	Arnold & De Wet: 150
М	Arnold & De Wet: 167		paludosum Baker
	deflexa Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(Elsiea flanaganii (Baker) F.M.Leight.)
М	Arnold & De Wet: 167	M	Arnold & De Wet: 151
	incompta Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		tenuifolium F.Delaroche subsp. tenuifolium
М	Arnold & De Wet: 167		(O. virens Lindl.)
	rubella (Baker) Nel	М	Arnold & De Wet: 151
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 167 thodiana (Nel) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt	1086010	SCHIZOCARPHUS Van der Merwe
М	Arnold & De Wet: 167	1000010	nervosus (Burch.) Van der Merwe
IVI	Amoid & De Wet. 167		(S. gerrardii (Baker) Van der Merwe)
1230040	SANIELLA Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(S. rigidifolius (Kunth) Van der Merwe)
1230040	verna Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(Scilla nervosa (Burch.) Jessop)
М	Arnold & De Wet: 167		(Scilla rigidifolia Baker)
			(S <i>cilla rigidifolia</i> Baker var. <i>acerosa</i> Van der Merwe)
	IRIDACEAE	L, F	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1069
1295000	ARISTEA Aiton		HYDROCHARITACEAE
12/3000	abyssinica Pax		
	(A. cognata N.E.Br. ex Weim.)	0088000	LAGAROSIPHON Harv.
L, M	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1075	0000000	major (Ridl.) Moss ex Wager
Σ, ινι	ecklonii Baker	М	Arnold & De Wet: 65
М	Arnold & De Wet: 176		muscoides Harv.
141	montana Baker	М	Arnold & De Wet: 65
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 176		
	woodii N.E.Br.		HYPOXIDACEAE
М	Arnold & De Wet: 176	1229010	EMPODIUM Salisb.
1306010	CROCOSMIA Planch.	1229010	elongatum (Nel) B.L.Burtt
1300010	paniculata (Klatt) Goldblatt		(Forbesia elongata Nel)
L	Arnold & De Wet: 183	М	Arnold & De Wet: 166
L	Amold & De Wet. 165	IVI	Amoid & De Wet. 100
1303000	DIERAMA K.Koch	1230000	HYPOXIS L.
	dracomontanum Hilliard		acuminata Baker
F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 181	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 166
	igneum Klatt		angustifolia Lam. var. angustifolia
F	Pooley (1998): 354	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 166
	jucundum Hilliard		argentea Harv. ex Baker var. argentea
L	Arnold & De Wet: 181	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 166
	robustum N.E.Br.		costata Baker
М	Arnold & De Wet: 182	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 166
	trichorhizum (Baker) N.E.Br.		filiformis Baker
M	Arnold & De Wet: 182	L, M	Arnold & De Wet: 166
1311000	CV ADVOLUE I		hemerocallidea Fisch.Mey. & Ave-Lall.
1311000	GLADIOLUS L.		(H. rooperii T.Moore)
	crassifolius Baker	L	Arnold & De Wet: 166
	(G. dieterlenii E.Phillips)		iridifolia Baker
L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 186		(H. nitida I.Verd.)
	dalenii Van Geel subsp. dalenii		(H. obtusa Burch.)
	dalenii Van Geel subsp. dalenii (G. cooperi Baker)	L, M	Pooley (1998): 234
	dalenii Van Geel subsp. dalenii (G. cooperi Baker) (G. dracocephalus Hook.f.)		Pooley (1998): 234 multiceps Buchinger ex Baker
	dalenii Van Geel subsp. dalenii (G. cooperi Baker) (G. dracocephalus Hook.f.) (G. natalensis Reinw. ex Hook., nom. illeg.)	L, M F, M	Pooley (1998): 234 multiceps Buchinger ex Baker Arnold & De Wet: 166
	dalenii Van Geel subsp. dalenii (G. cooperi Baker) (G. dracocephalus Hook.f.)		Pooley (1998): 234 multiceps Buchinger ex Baker

(G. psittacinus Hook.f. var. cooperi Baker)		modesta Killick	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1087	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 172	L, F, M
ecklonii Lehm.		pallida (Baker) Goldblatt	
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1087	F	(Homeria glauca J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans)
longicollis Baker subsp. longicollis		(Homeria humilis N.E.Br.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 187	L, M	(Homeria pallida Baker)	
longicollis Baker subsp. platypetalus (Bal	cer) Goldblatt	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1105	L, F, S
& J.C.Manning		spathulata (L.f.) Klatt	
(G. praelongitubus G.J.Lewis)		(M. spathulata (L.f.) Klatt subsp. autumna	lis Goldblatt)
Arnold & De Wet: 187	М	(M. spathulata (L.f.) Klatt subsp. saxosa C	Goldblatt)
ochroleucus Baker		(M. spathulata (L.f.) Klatt subsp. transvaa	lensis Goldblatt)
Pooley (1998): 238	F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 173	L, M
papilio Hook.f.		stricta Baker	
Arnold & De Wet: 187	L, F, M	(M. mossii N.E.Br.)	
permeabilis D.Delaroche subsp. edulis (B	urch. ex Ker	(M. thomsonii sensu Goldblatt, non Baker)
Gawl.) Oberm.		(M. trita N.E.Br.)	
(G. edulis Burch. ex Ker Gawl.)		Arnold & De Wet: 173	F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 187	М	trifida R.C.Foster	
saundersii Hook.f.		(M. culmea Killick)	
Arnold & De Wet: 188	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 173	М
HESPERANTHA Ker Gawl.	1301000	ROMULEA Maratti	1261000
baurii Baker subsp. baurii		camerooniana Baker	
(H. subexerta Baker)		(R. campanuloides Harms var. campanulo	ides)
Arnold & De Wet: 179	L, F, M	(R. thodei Schltr.)	
baurii Baker subsp. formosa Hilliard & I	3.L.Burtt	Arnold & De Wet: 170	М
Arnold & De Wet: 179	М	luteoflora (M.P.de Vos) M.P.de Vos	var. sanisensis
candida Baker		M.P.de Vos	
Arnold & De Wet: 179	М	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1108	М
crocopsis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		macowanii Baker var. alticola (B.L.)	Burtt) M.P.de Vos
Arnold & De Wet: 179	М	(R. longituba L.Bolus var. alticola B.L.Bur	
glareosa Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		Arnold & De Wet: 170	М
Arnold & De Wet: 179	М	macowanii Baker var. oreophila M.	P.de Vos
grandiflora G.J.Lewis		Arnold & De Wet: 170	М
Arnold & De Wet: 179	L, M		
radiata (Jacq.) Ker Gawl.		TRITONIA Ker Gawl.	1306000
(H. tysonii Baker)		lineata (Salisb.) Ker Gawl. var. linea	ıta
Arnold & De Wet: 180	L, F, M	(T. flavida Schltr.)	
schelpeana Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		(T. kraussii Baker)	
Arnold & De Wet: 180	M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 182	L, M
vernalis Hilliard & B.L.Burtt			•
Arnold & De Wet: 180	L, M	WATSONIA Mill.	1315000
	·	densiflora Baker	
MORAEA Mill.	1265000	(W. neglecta N.E.Br.)	
albicuspa Goldblatt		(W. plantii N.E.Br.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 171	М	Arnold & De Wet: 191	L, M
alpina Goldblatt		gladioloides Schltr.	2, 111
Arnold & De Wet: 171	М	(W. baurii L.Bolus)	
alticola Goldblatt		Arnold & De Wet: 192	М
Arnold & De Wet: 171	М	lepida N.E.Br.	
ardesiaca Goldblatt		Arnold & De Wet: 192	F
Pooley (1998): 452	М	Tariola a per treat 132	
brevistyla (Goldblatt) Goldblatt		JUNCACEAE	
(M. pubiflora N.E.Br. subsp. brevistyla Goldblatt	r)	701767162712	
Arnold & De Wet: 171	., L	JUNCUS L.	0936000
dracomontana Goldblatt	,	dregeanus Kunth	0/30000
Arnold & De Wet: 172	М	(J. sonderanus Buchenau)	
elliotii Baker	141	(J. subcuneatus Adamson)	
Arnold & De Wet: 172	L	(J. subglobosus Adamson)	
huttonii (Baker) Oberm.	_	(J. submonocephalus Steud.)	
(M. rivularis Schltr.)		Arnold & De Wet: 130	L, F, M
Arnold & De Wet: 172	L, F, M	effusus L.	L, F, IVI
o.a a De TTEL TTE	L, I, IVI	TALMOMO EN	

Arnold & De Wet: 130	M	fragrans Schltr. subsp. fragrans	
exsertus Buchenau subsp. exsertus		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1129	Μ
(J. rostratus Buchenau)		oreophila Bolus subsp. erecta H.P.Linder	
Arnold & De Wet: 130	L, F, M	Arnold & De Wet: 200	Μ
exsertus Buchenau subsp. lesuticus B.L.Burtt		oreophila Bolus subsp. oreophila	
Arnold & De Wet: 130	М	Arnold & De Wet: 200	M
inflexus L.		polygonoides Lindl.	
Arnold & De Wet: 130	F, M		F, M
mollifolius Hilliard & B.L.Burtt		porrecta Sw.	
Arnold & De Wet: 130	М	Arnold & De Wet: 200	L, F
oxycarpus E.Mey ex Kunth		stricta Sond.	
(J. brevistilus Buchenau)		Arnold & De Wet: 201	M
(J. gentilis N.E.Br.) (J. suboxycarpus Adamson)		DISPERIS Sw. 1437	000
Arnold & De Wet: 130	L, F, M	cooperi Harv.	UUU
punctorius L.f.	L, F, IVI	(D. allisonii Rolfe)	
Arnold & De Wet: 130	F	(D. buchananii Rolfe)	
Amoid & De Wet. 150	'	(D. ermelensis Rolfe)	
LUZULA DC.	0937000	Pooley (1998): 368	L
africana Drège ex Steud.	0237000	stenoplectron Rchb.f.	
Arnold & De Wet: 130	L, F, M	(D. anomala Schltr.)	
Timod di De Trea 130	c, .,	(D. natalensis Rolfe)	
ORCHIDACEAE	- 17	(= : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	L, M
	- T	tysonii Bolus	_,
BONATEA Willd.	1422020	(D. bicolor Rolfe)	
speciosa (L.f.) Willd. var. speciosa		(D. kermesina Rolfe)	
(B. boltonii (Harv.) Bolus)		Arnold & De Wet: 203; Pooley (1998): 370	М
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1123	L	wealei Rchb.f.	
		(D. flava Rolfe)	
BROWNLEEA Harv. ex Lindl.	1433000	(D. gracilis Schltr.)	
galpinii Bolus subsp. major (Bolus) H.P.Linde	er	Pooley (1998): 122	Μ
Arnold & De Wet: 199	M		
macroceras Sond.		DRACOMONTICOLA H.P.Linder & Kurzweil 1431	010
(B. monophylla Schltr.)		virginea (Bolus) H.P.Linder & Kurzweil	
Arnold & De Wet: 199	M	(Neobolusia virginea (Bolus) Schltr.)	
parviflora Harv. ex Lindl.		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1134	Μ
(B. transvaalensis Schltr.)			
Arnold & De Wet: 199	F, M	EULOPHIA R.Br. ex Lindl. 1648	000
		aculeata (L.f.) Spreng. subsp. aculeata	
CORYCIUM Sw.	1440000	Arnold & De Wet: 207	L, F
dracomontanum Parkman & Schelpe		aculeata (L.f.) Spreng. subsp. huttonii (Rolfe) A.V.H	
Arnold & De Wet: 204	M	Arnold & De Wet: 207	М
flanaganii (Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder		foliosa (Lindl.) Bolus	
Arnold & De Wet: 204	M	Arnold & De Wet: 207	M
nigrescens Sond.		hians Spreng. var. hians	
Arnold & De Wet: 204	L, F, M	(E. clavicornis Lindl. var. clavicornis)	
tricuspidatum Bolus		(E. robusta Rolfe, pro parte)	E 1.4
Arnold & De Wet: 205	M	· ·	F, M
DISA P.J.Bergius	1434000	hians Spreng. var. inaequalis (Schltr.) S.Thomas (E. clavicornis Lindl. var. inaequalis (Schltr.) A.V.Hall)	
brevicornis (Lindl.) Bolus	1434000	(E. watkinsonii Rolfe)	
(Monadenia brevicornis Lindl.)		Germishuizen & Meyer: 1136	М
Germishuizen & Meyer: 1127	М	hians Spreng. var. nutans (Sond.) S.Thomas	171
cephalotes Rchb.f. subsp. cephalotes	101	(E. barbata sensu Bolus, non (Thunb.) Spreng.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 199	М	(E. carunculifera Rchb.f.)	
chrysostachya Sw.	IVI	(E. clavicornis Lindl. var. nutans (Sond) A.V.Hall)	
Arnold & De Wet: 199	F, M	(E. purpurascens Rolfe)	
cooperi Rchb.f.	1, 141	Germishuizen & Meyer: 1136	М
Arnold & De Wet: 199	L, F, M	ovalis Lindl. var. ovalis	
cornuta (L.) Sw.	-, .,	(E. bakeri Rolfe)	
(D. macrantha Sw.)		(E. dregeana Lindl.)	
Arnold & De Wet: 199	М		F, M

welwitschii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe		(S. huttonae Schltr.)		
(E. zeyheri Hook.f.)		Pooley (1998): 240	M	
Pooley (1998): 246	М	POACEAE		
HABENARIA Willd.	1422000			
dregeana Lindl.		AGROSTIS L.	9902430	
Arnold & De Wet: 196	L, M	barbuligera Stapf var. barbuligera		
epipactidea Rchb.f.		Kobisi & Kose: 9	М	
(H. foliosa (Sw.) Rchb.f.)		bergiana Trin. var. bergiana		
Arnold & De Wet: 196	L	Kobisi & Kose: 9	L, F, M	
falcicornis (Burch. ex Lindl.) Bolus sub- (Schltr.) J.C.Manning	sp. cattra	bergiana Trin. var. laeviuscula Stapf Kobisi & Kose: 9		
(H. caffra Schltr.)		continuata Stapf	•	
(H. falcicornis (Burch. ex Lindl.) Bolus var. caf	fra (Schltr.) Renz &	(A. natalensis Stapf)		
Schelpe)		Kobisi & Kose: 9	KN	
(H. tetrapetala sensu Kraenzl.)		eriantha Hack. var. eriantha		
Arnold & De Wet: 196	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 9	М	
lithophila Schltr.		gigantea Roth		
(H. bolusiana Schltr.)		Kobisi & Kose: 9	L	
(H. macowaniana Kraenzl.)		lachnantha Nees var. lachnantha		
(H. petri Schltr.)		(A. huttoniae (Hack.) C.E.Hubb.)		
Arnold & De Wet: 196	M	(A. lachnantha Nees var. glabra Gooss. & Pap	pendorf)	
tranvaalensis Schltr.		Kobisi & Kose: 9	L, F, M	
Arnold & De Wet: 196	F	subulifolia Stapf	, ,	
		Kobisi & Kose: 9	M, S	
HOLOTHRIX Rich. ex Lindl.	1408000			
incurva Lindl.		AIRA L.	9901850	
(H. rupicola Schltr.)		*cupaniana Guss.		
Arnold & De Wet: 195	M	Kobisi & Kose: 9	KN, FS	
scopularia (Lindl.) Rchb.f.				
(H. multisecta Bolus)		ALLOTEROPSIS J.Presl	9900940	
Arnold & De Wet: 195	M	semialata (R.Br.) Hitchc. subsp. ecklor	iiana (Nees)	
		Gibbs Russell		
HUTTONAEA Harv.	1414000	(A. semialata (R.Br.) Hitchc. var. ecklonii (Sta	pf) Stapf)	
grandiflora (Schltr.) Rolfe		Kobisi & Kose: 9	M	
Pooley (1998): 114	M	semialata (R.Br.) Hitchc. subsp. semial		
	4.400000	Kobisi & Kose: 9	KN, FS	
PTERYGODIUM Sw.	1438000	ANTOR ORGONAL	2222=42	
cooperi Rolfe		ANDROPOGON L.	9900710	
(P. macloughlinii L.Bolus)		amethystinus Steud.		
Pooley (1998): 122	M	(A. abyssinicus sensu Chippind., non Fresen.)		
hastatum Bolus		(A. pilosellus Stapf)		
Arnold & De Wet: 204	F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 9	М	
SATYRIUM Sw.	1430000	appendiculatus Nees	1.5.4.6	
cristatum Sond.var. cristatum	1430000	Kobisi & Kose: 9	L, F, M, S	
Arnold & De Wet: 197		distachyos L. Kobisi & Kose: 9		
	L magnal \	eucomus Nees	М	
longicauda Lindl. var. jacottetianum (K A.V.Hall	raenzi.)	Kobisi & Kose: 9	1	
Arnold & De Wet: 197	L, M	ravus J.G.Anderson	L	
longicauda Lindl. var. longicauda	L, IVI	Kobisi & Kose: 9	1. 1.4	
Arnold & De Wet: 197	F, M	schirensis A.Rich.	L, M	
neglectum Schltr. subsp. neglectum	1, 101	(A. schirensis A.Rich. var. angustifolius Stapf)		
Arnold & De Wet: 198	L, M	(A. semrensis A. Rich. van angusujonus stapi) Kobisi & Kose: 9	L, F, M	
parviflorum Sw.	۵,۱۷۱	Robisi & Rose. 5	L, 1, 141	
(S.wilmsianum Kraenzl.)		ANTHOXANTHUM L.	9901640	
Arnold & De Wet: 198	F, M	brevifolium Stapf		
	1, 141	Kobisi & Kose: 9	KN	
SCHIZOCHILUS Sond.	1431000	ecklonii (Nees ex Trin.) Stapf	1314	
zeyheri Sond.	0 _ 0	Kobisi & Kose: 9	L, F, M	
(S. bolusii Schltr.)		*odoratum L.	∟, 1, 1∨1	
(S. grandiflorus Schltr.)		Kobisi & Kose: 9	М	

dvena Vickery Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, M Povonei (Chiov.) Robyns Kobisi & Kose: 10 KN ruciformis (J.E.Sm.) Griseb. (Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L	BRACHIARIA (Trin.) Griseb. advena Vickery Kobisi & Kose: 10 bovonei (Chiov.) Robyns	& Rupr.) Henrard)	adscensionis L. (A. adscensionis L. subsp. guineensis (Trin (A. curvata (Nees) T.Durand & Schinz)
dvena Vickery Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, M Povonei (Chiov.) Robyns Kobisi & Kose: 10 KN ruciformis (J.E.Sm.) Griseb. (Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L	advena Vickery Kobisi & Kose: 10 bovonei (Chiov.) Robyns	X Kupr.) Henrard)	
dvena Vickery Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, M Povonei (Chiov.) Robyns Kobisi & Kose: 10 KN ruciformis (J.E.Sm.) Griseb. (Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L	advena Vickery Kobisi & Kose: 10 bovonei (Chiov.) Robyns		(A. curvata (Nees) 1.Durand & Schinz)
Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, M Povonei (Chiov.) Robyns Kobisi & Kose: 10 KN ruciformis (J.E.Sm.) Griseb. (Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M marlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L	Kobisi & Kose: 10 bovonei (Chiov.) Robyns		(A - I
rovonei (Chiov.) Robyns Kobisi & Kose: 10 KN ruciformis (J.E.Sm.) Griseb. (Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L	bovonei (Chiov.) Robyns	L, F, M	(A. submucronata Schumach.) Kobisi & Kose: 9
Kobisi & Kose: 10 KN ruciformis (J.E.Sm.) Griseb. (Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L		L, F, IVI	bipartita (Nees) Trin. & Rupr.
ruciformis (J.E.Sm.) Griseb. (Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L		LMC	Kobisi & Kose: 9
(Panicum isachne Griseb.) Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L		L, M, S	canescens Henrard subsp. canescens
Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10 L		L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 9
narlothii (Hack.) Stent Kobisi & Kose: 10			congesta Roem. & Schult. subsp. ba
Kobisi & Kose: 10		bicoms (11m. ex	Rupr.) De Winter
			(A. barbicollis Trin. & Rupr.)
igropedata (Ficalho. & Hiern) Stapf		L, M	Kobisi & Kose: 10
Kobisi & Kose: 10 M, S		·	congesta Roem. & Schult. subsp. co
	serrata (Thunb.) Stapf	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose:10
(B. serrata (Thunb.) Stapf var. gossypina (A.Rich.) Stapf)			diffusa Trin. subsp. burkei (Stapf) N
(B. serrata (Thunb.) Stapf var. serrata)		L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose:10
	(Panicum serratum (Thunb.) Spreng.)		junciformis Trin. & Rupr. subsp. ga
Kobisi & Kose: 10 L, F, M			Winter
-, ,			(A. galpinii Stapf)
ACHYPODIUM P.Beauv. 9904320	BRACHYPODIUM P.Beauv.	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose:10
oolusii Stapf	bolusii Stapf		junciformis Trin. & Rupr. subsp. ju
Kobisi & Kose: 10 M	-	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose:10
lexum Nees	flexum Nees		monticola Henrard
Kobisi & Kose: 10 M	Kobisi & Kose: 10	М	Kobisi & Kose:10
		S	scabrivalvis Hack. subsp. scabrivalv
IZA L. 9904040	BRIZA L.	М	Kobisi & Kose:10
maxima L.	*maxima L.		sciurus Stapf
Kobisi & Kose: 10 KN, FS	Kobisi & Kose: 10	KN	Kobisi & Kose:10
			vestita Thunb.
	BROMUS L.	EC	Kobisi & Kose:10
catharticus Vahl	*catharticus Vahl		
(B. unioloides Kunth)	(B. unioloides Kunth)	9901730	ARUNDINELLA Raddi
(B. willdenowii Kunth)			nepalensis Trin.
Kobisi & Kose: 11 L, F, M, S			(A. ecklonii Nees)
	*commutatus Schrad.	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose:10
Kobisi & Kose: 11 KN, FS		2222422	
	*diandrus Roth	9902130	ARUNDO L.
Kobisi & Kose: 11 KN			*donax L.
	firmior (Nees) Stapf	L	Kobisi & Kose:10
Kobisi & Kose: 11 M		0001050	ANTONIA
Thordeaceus L. subsp. molliformis (J.Lloyd) Maire &	*	9901950	AVENA L.
Weiller		KNI EC	*byzantina K.Koch
Kobisi & Kose: 11 M		KN, FS	Kobisi & Kose: 10
•	leptoclados Nees		*sativa L.
	natalensis Stapf	L, M	Kobisi & Kose: 10
(B. natalensis Stapf var. lasiophilus Stapf)	_	9901050	AXONOPUS P.Beauv.
(B. speciosus sensu Compton, non Nees)		9901030	affinis Chase
Kobisi & Kose: 11 KN		KN	Kobisi & Kose: 10
	pectinatus Thunb.	KIV	KODISI & KOSE. TO
Kobisi & Kose: 11 L, M		9903442	BEWSIA Gooss.
	speciosus Nees	JJ 03 1 12	biflora (Hack.) Gooss.
Kobisi & Kose: 11 L, M	_	L	Kobisi & Kose: 10
7.00			Robbi & Robe. 10
TALEPIS Stapf & Stent 9902942	CATALEPIS Stapf & Stent	9900630	BOTHRIOCHLOA Kuntze
	gracilis Stapf & Stent		bladhii (Retz.) S.T.Blake
Kobisi & Kose: 11 L, F, M	_		(B. glabra Roxb.)
		or (Hack.) C.E.Hubb.)	(B. insculpta (A.Rich.) A.Camus var. veget
HLORIS Sw. 9903010	CHLORIS Sw.	М	Kobisi & Kose: 10
gayana Kunth	*gayana Kunth		insculpta (A.Rich.) A.Camus

Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, F, M, S	DIGITARIA Haller f. 9900890
pycnothrix Trin.		argyrograpta (Nees) Stapf
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L	Kobisi & Kose: 12
virgata Swartz		brazzae (Franch.) Stapf
Kobisj & Kose: 11	L, F	Kobisi & Kose: 12
COLDODIUM T.:	0004100	ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler
COLPODIUM Trin.	9904100	(D. adscendens Henrard)
drakensbergense Hedberg & I.Hedberg		(D. marginata Link)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	М	Kobisi & Kose: 12
CORTADERIA Comé	0002110	diagonalis (Nees) Stapf var. diagonalis
CORTADERIA Stapf	9902110	(D. trichopodia Stent)
*jubata (Lem.) Stapf		(D. uniglumis (A.Rich.) Stapf)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L	Kobisi & Kose: 12 M
CTENIUM Panz.	9902990	eriantha Steud.
	9902990	(D. bechuanica (Stent) Henrard)
concinnum Nees		(D. decumbens Stent)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L	(D. dinteri Henrard)
CVMPOPOCONG	0000720	(D. eriantha Steud. subsp. pentzii (Stent) Kok)
CYMBOPOGON Spreng.	9900720	(D. eriantha Steud. subsp. stolonifera (Stapf) Kok)
dieterleniae Stapf ex E.Phillips		(D. eriantha Steud. subsp. transvaalensis Kok)
(Andropogon dieterleniae Stapf)		(D. eriantha Steud. var. stolonifera Stapf)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, F, M	(D. geniculata Stent)
excavatus (Hochst.) Stapf ex Burtt Davy		(D. glauca Stent)
(Andropogon schoenanthus L. var. versicolor Hack.)		(D. pentzii Stent)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, F, M	(D. pentzii Stent var. stolonifera (Stapf) Henrard)
marginatus (Steud.) Stapf ex Burtt Davy		(D. setivalva Stent)
(Andropogon nardus L. var. marginatus Hack.)		(D. smutsii Stent)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	F, M	(D. stentiana Henrard)
plurinodis (Stapf) Stapf ex Burtt Davy		(D. valida Stent)
(Andropogon plurinodis Stapf)		(D. valida Stent var. glauca Stent)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose: 12
prolixus (Stapf) E.Phillips		flaccida Stapf
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 12 KN, FS
validus (Stapf) Stapf ex Burtt Davy		monodactyla (Nees) Stapf
(C. afronardus Stapf)		(D. monodactyla Stapf var. explicata Stapf)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, S	Kobisi & Kose: 12 L, F, M
		natalensis Stent
CYNODON Rich.	9902960	(D. littoralis sensu Stent, non Salisb.)
bradleyi Stent		(D. littoralis sensu Stent, non Salisb. var. prostrata Stent)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	KN, FS	(D. macroglossa Henrard)
dactylon (L.) Pers.		(D. macroglossa Henrard var. prostrata (Stent) Henrard)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, M	(D. natalensis Stent subsp. stentiana Henrard)
hirsutus Stent		(D. rigida Stent)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 12 KN, FS
*incompletus Nees		*sanguinalis (L.) Scop.
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L	Kobisi & Kose: 12 L, F, M
*transvaalensis Burtt Davy		scalarum (Schweinf.) Chiov.
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, M	(D. vestita Fig. & De Not. var. scalarum (Schweinf.) Henrard)
		Kobisi & Kose: 12
DACTYLIS L.	9903980	setifolia Stapf
*glomerata L.		Kobisi & Kose: 12 KN
Kobisi & Kose: 11	L, M	ternata (A.Rich.) Stapf
		Kobisi & Kose: 12 L, F, M
DESCHAMPSIA P.Beauv.	9901890	thouaresiana (Flüggé) A.Camus
cespitosa (L.) P.Beauv.		(D. melanochila Stapf)
Kobisi & Kose: 11	М	(D. tricostulata (Hack.) Henrard)
		Kobisi & Kose: 12
DIANDROCHLOA De Winter	9902852	tricholaenoides Stapf
namaquensis (Nees ex Schrad.) De Winter		Kobisi & Kose: 12 L, F
(Eragrostis namaquensis Nees ex Schrad.)		ζ, ι
Kobisi & Kose: 11	EC	DIHETEROPOGON (Hack.) Stapf 9900810 amplectens (Nees) Clayton

(Andropogon amplectens Nees)	Kobisi & Kose: 13
Kobisi & Kose: 12	KN biflora Hack. ex Schinz
filifolius (Nees) Clayton	Kobisi & Kose: 13
(Andropogon filifolius (Nees) Steud.)	caesia Stapf
Kobisi & Kose: 12	F, M Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M
DIPLACHNE P.Beauv. 9903	capensis (Thunb.) Trin.
eleusine Nees	() () () () () () () () () ()
Kobisi & Kose: 12	Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M, S chloromelas Steud.
fusca (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M, S
(D. malabarica Adamson, non (L.) Merr.)	*cilianensis (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.
Kobisi & Kose: 12	
. ,	Kobisi & Kose: 13
ECHINOCHLOA P.Beauv. 9901	
colona (L.) Link	(E. robusta Stent)
Kobisi & Kose: 13	L Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M
crus-galli (L.) P.Beauv.	gummiflua Nees
(E. subverticillata Pilg.)	Kobisi & Kose: 13
Kobisi & Kose: 13	, M heteromera Stapf
jubata Stapf	Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M, S
Kobisi & Kose: 13	L, F lehmanniana Nees var. lehmanniana
stagnina (Retz.) P.Beauv.	Kobisi & Kose: 13
(Panicum stagninum Retz.)	micrantha Hack.
Kobisi & Kose: 13	L Kobisi & Kose: 13
	obtusa Munro ex Ficalho & Hiern
EHRHARTA Thunb. 9901	-
calycina J.E.Sm.	pallens Hack.
Kobisi & Kose: 13	M Kobisi & Kose: 13 S
erecta Lam. var. natalensis Stapf	*pilosa (L.) P.Beauv.
Kobisi & Kose: 13	L, F Kobisi & Kose: 13 KN
longigluma C.E.Hubb.	plana Nees
Kobisi & Kose: 13	M Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M, S
ELEVICINE C	planiculmis Nees
ELEUSINE Gaertin. 9903.	
coracana (L.) Gaertn. subsp. africana (KennO'Byr	
Hilu & De Wet	pseudosclerantha Chiov.
(E. africana KennO'Byrne)	Kobisi & Kose: 13 M
(E. indica (L.) Gaertn. subsp. africana (KennO'Byrne)	racemosa (Thunb.) Steud.
S.M.Phillips) Kobisi & Kose: 13	(E. chalcantha Trin.) L Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M, S
multiflora A.Rich.	L Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F, M, S remotiflora De Winter
	, M Kobisi & Kose: 13 FS, EC
tristachya (Lam.) Lam.	sclerantha Nees subsp. sclerantha
Kobisi & Kose: 13	FS Kobisi & Kose: 13
KODISI & KOSE. 13	stapfii De Winter
ELIONURUS Kunth ex Willd. 9900.	
muticus (Spreng.) Kunth	superba Peyr.
(E. argenteus Nees)	Kobisi & Kose: 14 L, M
(E. glaber E.Phillips)	*tef (Zucc.) Trotter
(E. glaber E.Phillips var. villosus E.Phillips)	(E. abyssinica Jacq.)
(E. pretoriensis E.Phillips)	Kobisi & Kose: 14 L, F
Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F,	A, S trichophora Coss. & T.Durand
, ,	(E. atherstonei Stapf)
ENNEAPOGON Desv. ex P.Beauv. 9903.	
desvauxii P.Beauv.	Kobisi & Kose: 14
Kobisi & Kose: 13	*virescens J.Presl
scoparius Stapf	Kobisi & Kose: 14
(E. filifolius (Pilg.) Stapf ex Garab.)	
Kobisi & Kose: 13 L, F,	A, S EULALIA Kunth 9900530
	villosa (Thunb.) Nees
ERAGROSTIS Wolf 9902	Kobisi & Kose: 14 L, F, M

EUSTACHYS Desv.	9903020	Kobisi & Kose: 14	KN, EC
paspaloides (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei (E. mutica auctt.)		HORDEUM L.	9904510
Kobisi & Kose: 14	F, M	capense Thunb.))01310
Robisi & Rose. 14	1, 101	(H. nodosum auctt. non L.)	
FESTUCA L.	9904170	(H. secalinum Schreb.)	
africana (Hack.) Clayton	<i>))) (i i i i i i i i i i</i>	Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M, S
The state of the s		*murinum L. subsp. murinum	L, I, IVI, J
(Pseudobromus africanus (Hack.) Stapf)		(Critesion murinum (L.) Loeve)	
(P. silvaticus K.Schum.)	IZNI		S
Kobisi & Kose: 14	KN	Kobisi & Kose: 14	5
caprina Nees		LINZDA D DI HENHA E E	0000720
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M	HYPARRHENIA E.Fourn.	9900730
costata Nees		anamesa Clayton	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	M	Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, M, S
dracomontana H.P.Linder		cymbaria (L.) Stapf	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	M	Kobisi & Kose: 14	KN
*elatior L.		dregeana (Nees) Stapf	
(F. arundinacea Schreb.)		(H. aucta (Stapf) Stapf ex Stent)	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	M	(H. pilosissima (Hack.) J.G.Anderson)	
killickii KennO'Byrne		Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M
Kobisi & Kose: 14	KN	filipendula (Hochst.) Stapf var. pilosa (I	Hochst.) Stapf
longipes Stapf		(H. buchananii Stapf)	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 14	L
scabra Vahl		hirta (L.) Stapf	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M	(Andropogon hirtus L.)	
		Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M, S
FINGERHUTHIA Nees	9903710	quarrei Robyns	
africana Lehm.		Kobisi & Kose: 14	L
Kobisi & Kose: 14	FS	tamba (Steud.) Stapf	_
sesleriiformis Nees	, ,	(H. glauca Stent)	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F
RODISI & ROSE. 14	L, I, IVI	variabilis Stapf	۲, ۱
HARPOCHLOA Kunth	9902980	Kobisi & Kose: 15	KN
	JJ02J00	KODISI & KOSE. 13	ININ
falx (L.f.) Kuntze		IMPERATA Cirillo	9900370
(Harpochloa capensis Kunth)			9900370
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M, S	cylindrica (L.) Raeusch.	
HELICTOTRICHON C. 1. 1.	0001070	(I. cylindrica (L.) Raeusch. var. africana (And	lersson)
HELICTOTRICHON Schult.	9901970	C.E.Hubb.)	D ** 11 \
dodii (Stapf) Schweick.		(I. cylindrica (L.) Raeusch. var. major (Nees) C	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	FS	Kobisi & Kose: 15	L, F
galpinii Schweick.			0000100
Kobisi & Kose: 14	F, M	ISCHAEMUM L.	9900100
hirtulum (Steud.) Schweick.		fasciculatum Brongn.	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, M	(I. arcuatum (Nees) Stapf)	
longifolium (Nees) Schweick.		Kobisi & Kose: 15	M
(Avenastrum caffrum (Stapf) Stapf)			
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M, S	KARROOCHLOA Conert & Türpe	9902044
turgidulum (Stapf) Schweick.		curva (Nees) Conert & Türpe	
(Avenastrum turgidulum (Stapf) Stapf)		(Danthonia curva Nees)	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 15	KN, FS
		purpurea (L.f.) Conert & Türpe	
HEMARTHRIA R.Br.	9900210	(Danthonia purpurea (Thunb.) P.Beauv. ex Roe	em. & Schult.)
altissima (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.		Kobisi & Kose: 15	F, M
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L		
		KOELERIA Pers.	9903740
HETEROPOGON Pers.	9900800	capensis (Steud.) Nees	
contortus (L.) Roem. & Schult.		(K. cristata auctt., non (L.) Pers. var. brevifolia	(Nees) C.E.Hubb.)
(Andropogon contortus L.)		(K. cristata auctt., non (L.) Pers. var. convoluta	
Kobisi & Kose: 14	L, F, M, S	C.E.Hubb.)	. ,
	2, 1, 141, 3	(K. cristata auctt., non (L.) Pers. var. cristata)	
HOLCUS L.	9901920	Kobisi & Kose: 15	L, F, M, S
*lanatus L.	,, oi, 20		١, ١, ١٧١, ٥

	(Danthonia drakensbergensis Schweick.)	9903720	LAMARCKIA Moench
F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 15		*aurea (L.) Moench
	guillarmodiae Conert	М	Kobisi & Kose: 15
М	Kobisi & Kose: 15	9901590	LEERSIA Sw.
	macowanii (Stapf) Conert	9901390	hexandra Sw.
	(<i>Danthonia macowanii</i> Stapf) Kobisi & Kose: 16	1 5	Kobisi & Kose: 15
М	stereophylla (J.G.Anderson) Conert	Ł, F	KODISI & KOSE. 13
	(Danthonia stereophylla J.G.Anderson)	9904330	LOLIUM L.
М	Kobisi & Kose: 16	JJ04330	*multiflorum Lam.
IVI	stricta (Schrad.) Conert	KN, FS, EC	Kobisi & Kose: 15
	(Danthonia stricta Schrad.)	1017, 13, 20	*multiflorum x perenne
М	Kobisi & Kose: 16	М	Kobisi & Kose: 15
IVI	Robisi & Rose. To		*perenne L.
9902940	MICROCHLOA R.Br.	L, M	Kobisi & Kose: 15
>>0 2 > 1 0	caffra Nees	_,	*rigidum Gaudin
L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose: 16		(L. loliaceum (Bory & Chaub.) HandMazz.)
2, 1, 111, 0	kunthii Desv.	KN	Kobisi & Kose: 15
L, M	Kobisi & Kose: 16		*temulentum L.
2, 111		L	Kobisi & Kose: 15
9900380	MISCANTHUS Andersson		
	capensis (Nees) Andersson	9901751	LOUDETIA Steud.
	(Miscanthidium capense (Nees) Stapf)		flavida (Stapf) C.E.Hubb.
	(M. capense (Nees) Stapf var. capense)	KN	Kobisi & Kose: 15
	(M. erectum Stent & C.E.Hubb.)		simplex (Nees) C.E.Hubb.
	(M. sorghum (Nees) Stapf)	М	Kobisi & Kose: 15
L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose: 16		
	junceus (Stapf) Pilg.	9903860	MELICA L.
	(Miscanthidium junceum Stapf)		decumbens Thunb.
	(M. teretifolium (Stapf) Stapf)		(M. neesii Stapf)
L	Kobisi & Kose: 16	L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose: 15
			racemosa Thunb.
9900750	MONOCYMBIUM Stapf		(M. bolusii Stapf)
	ceresiiforme (Nees) Stapf		(M. brevifolia Stapf)
	(Andropogon ceresiiformis Nees)		(M. decumbens sensu Gordon-Gray, non Thunb.)
F, M	Kobisi & Kose: 16		(M. ovalis Nees)
			(M. pumila Stapf)
9901150	OPLISMENUS P.Beauv.	L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose: 15
	hirtellus (L.) P.Beauv.		
KN, EC	Kobisi & Kose: 16	9901340	MELINIS P.Beauv.
	undulatifolius (Ard.) Roem. & Schult.		macrochaeta Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
KN	Kobisi & Kose: 16	KN	Kobisi & Kose: 15
			nerviglumis (Franch.) Zizka
9903200	OROPETIUM Trin.		(Rhynchelytrum nerviglume (Franch.) Chiov.)
	capense Stapf		(R. nyassanum (Mez) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.)
M	Kobisi & Kose: 16		(R. ramosum Stapf & C.E.Hubb.)
			(R. rhodesianum (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.)
9901160	PANICUM L.		(R. setifolium (Stapf) Chiov.)
	aequinerve Nees	L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose: 15
М	Kobisi & Kose: 16		repens (Willd.) Zizka subsp. repens
	coloratum L. var. coloratum		(Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C.E.Hubb.)
	(P. coloratum L. var. makarikariense Gooss.)		(Tricholaena rosea Nees)
L	Kobisi & Kose: 16	L	Kobisi & Kose: 15
	deustum Thunb.		
Ł	Kobisi & Kose: 16	9902043	MERXMUELLERA Conert
	ecklonii Nees		aureocephala (J.G.Anderson) Conert
М	Kobisi & Kose: 16		(Danthonia aureocephala J.G.Anderson)
	maximum Jacq.	KN	Kobisi & Kose: 15
			disticha (Nees) Conert
L, M	Kobisi & Kose: 16		
L, M	natalense Hochst.		(Danthonia disticha Nees)
L, M KN, FS, EC		F, M, S	(Danthonia disticha Nees) Kobisi & Kose: 15 drakensbergensis (Schweick.) Conert

schinzii Hack.	Kobisi & Kose: 17	М
(P. laevifolium Hack. var. laevifolium)	galpinii (Stapf) McClean	
Kobisi & Kose: 16 L, M	(Achneria galpinii Stapf)	
stapfianum Fourc.	Kobisi & Kose: 17	M
Kobisi & Kose: 16 L, F	microphylla (Nees) McClean	
subalbidum Kunth	Kobisi & Kose: 17	EC
(P. glabrescens Steud.)	natalensis Stapf	
Kobisi & Kose: 16 FS	Kobisi & Kose: 17	М
sp.	oreodoxa Schweick.	
Kobisi & Kose: 16 KN	Kobisi & Kose: 17	М
PASPALUM L. 9901070	praecox H.P.Linder	IZAL
*dilatatum Poir.	Kobisi & Kose: 17 setifolia (Thunb.) McClean	KN
Kobisi & Kose: 16 L, M	(Achneria setifolia Stapf)	
distichum L.	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L, F, M, S
(P. paspaloides (Michx.) Scribn.)	tysonii Stapf	2,1,141,5
Kobisi & Kose: 16 L, M	(P. fibrosa Stapf)	
*notatum Flüggé	Kobisi & Kose: 17	М
Kobisi & Kose: 16		
scrobiculatum L.	PEROTIS Aiton	9902800
(P. commersonii Lam.)	patens Gand.	
(P. orbiculare G.Forst.)	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L
(P. polystachyum R.Br.)		
Kobisi & Kose: 16 KN	PHACELURUS Griseb.	9900180
*urvillei Steud.	franksiae (J.M.Wood) Clayton	
Kobisi & Kose: 16 KN	(Ischaemum franksiae J.M.Wood)	
vaginatum Sw.	Kobisi & Kose: 17	KN
Kobisi & Kose: 16	DULALADICI	0001730
DENINTICETI IM D'I. 0001200	PHALARIS L.	9901630
PENNISETUM Rich. 9901390 *clandestinum Chiov.	*aquatica L.	
	(P. nodosa L.)	
Kobisi & Kose: 16 L macrourum Trin.	(<i>P. tuberosa</i> L.) Kobisi & Kose: 17	FS
Kobisi & Kose: 16 L, F, S	*arundinacea L.	ГЭ
natalense Stapf	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L, F, M
Kobisi & Kose: 17 KN, FS	*canariensis L.	L, I', IVI
sphacelatum (Nees) T.Durand & Schinz	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L
(P. sphacelatum (Nees) T.Durand & Schinz var. tenuifolium	*minor Retz.	_
(Hack.) Stapf)	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L
Kobisi & Kose: 17 L, F, M, S		
thunbergii Kunth	PHRAGMITES Adans.	9902140
Kobisi & Kose: 17 L, F, M	australis (Cav.) Steud.	
unisetum (Nees) Benth.	(P. communis Trin.)	
(Beckeropsis uniseta (Nees) K.Schum.)	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L, F, M
Kobisi & Kose: 17 M	mauritianus Kunth	
*villosum R.Br. ex Fresen.	Kobisi & Kose: 17	KN
Kobisi & Kose: 17		222.42-2
DENTE ACCUMENTS (N. 1. C. 1. C. 1. C. C. 1. C.	POA L.	9904070
PENTASCHISTIS (Nees) Spach 9902050	*annua L.	
airoides (Nees) Stapf subsp. airoides	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L, M
Kobisi & Kose: 17 L, F, M	binata Nees	
airoides (Nees) Stapf subsp. jugorum (Stapf) H.P.Linder	(P. atherstonei Stapf)	
(P. jugorum Stapf)	(<i>P. heterogama</i> Hack.) Kobisi & Kose: 17	LEM
Kobisi & Kose: 17 L, F, M aurea (Steud.) McClean subsp. pilosogluma (McClean)	leptoclada A.Rich.	L, F, M
H.P.Linder	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L
(P. pilosogluma McClean)	*pratensis L.	L
(r. phosoguma McClean) Kobisi & Kose: 17	(P. bidentata Stapf)	
basutorum Stapf	Kobisi & Kose: 17	L, M
Kobisi & Kose: 17	7,000,00	<i>-, ,</i> , , , ,
exserta H.P.Linder	POGONARTHRIA Stapf	9903340
	squarrosa (Roem. & Schult.) Pilg.	
	, 8	

(P. falcata Rendle)		(S. torta Stapf)	
Kobisi & Kose: 17	L, F	W. 1.1.0 W.	L
		verticillata (L.) P.Beauv.	
POLEVANSIA De Winter	9903101	Kobisi & Kose: 18	L
rigida De Winter			
Kobisi & Kose: 17	M	SORGHUM Moench 9900460	_
		*bicolor (L.) Moench subsp. drummondii (Steud.) De Wet	Ċ
POLYPOGON Desf.	9902440	(S. sudanense (Piper) Stapf)	
viridis (Gouan) Breistr.		Kobisi & Kose: 18	S
(Agrostis semiverticillata (Forssk.) C.Chr.)		*halepense (L.) Pers.	
(P. semiverticillata (Forssk.) Hyl.)		(S. almum Parodi)	
Kobisi & Kose: 17	KN, EC	Kobisi & Kose: 18	S
RENDLIA Chiov.	9902941	SPOROBOLUS R.Br. 9902830	<u> </u>
altera (Rendle) Chiov.))0 <u>2</u>)11	africanus (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay	,
(R. nelsonii (Stapf) Chiov.)		(S. capensis (Willd.) Kunth)	
Kobisi & Kose: 18	KN	Kobisi & Kose: 18	c
Robisi & Rose. To	KIN	centrifugus (Trin.) Nees	٥
SCHISMUS P.Beauv.	9904050	(S. schlechteri Schweick.)	
barbatus (Loefl. ex L.) Thell.	JJ0 1030	Kobisi & Kose: 18 F, M, S	c
Kobisi & Kose: 18	L	discosporus Nees	ر
Robbind Rose. 10	_	Kobisi & Kose: 18	Е
SCHIZACHYRIUM Nees	9900680	fimbriatus (Trin.) Nees	'
sanguineum (Retz.) Alst.	<i>>></i> 00000	(S. fimbriatus (Trin.) Nees var. latifolius Stent)	
(S. semiberbe Nees)		Kobisi & Kose: 18 L, F, S	ς
Kobisi & Kose: 18	KN	fourcadii Stent	,
Nobel a Nobel 10	1	Kobisi & Kose: 18	
SCHMIDTIA Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt	9903610	mauritianus (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz	_
pappophoroides Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt		(S. artus Stent)	
(S. bulbosa Stapf)		Kobisi & Kose: 18	V
Kobisi & Kose: 18	KN	pectinatus Hack.	
		Kobisi & Kose: 18	V
SETARIA P.Beauv.	9901280	pyramidalis P.Beauv.	
incrassata (Hochst.) Hack.		Kobisi & Kose: 18 KN, F:	S
(S. eylesii Stapf & C.E.Hubb.)		stapfianus Gand.	
(S. gerrardii Stapf)		Kobisi & Kose: 19 KN, EC	2
(S. holstii Herrm.)			
(S. pabularis Stapf)		STIBURUS Stapf 9904000)
(S. palustris Stapf)		alopecuroides (Hack.) Stapf	
(S. perberbis De Wit)		Kobisi & Kose: 19 F, N	Λ
(S. phragmitoides Stapf)		conrathii Hack.	
(S. porphyrantha Stapf)		Kobisi & Kose: 19 F, N	Λ
(S. rudifolia Stapf)			
(S. woodii Hack. subsp. bechuanica De Wit)		STIPA L. 9902630)
(S. woodii Hack. var. woodii)		dregeana Steud. var. elongata (Nees) Stapf	
Kobisi & Kose: 18	L	Kobisi & Kose: 19 KN, FS	S
*italica (L.) P.Beauv.		neesiana Trin. & Rupr.	
Kobisi & Kose: 18	F	(Nassella neesiana (Trin, & Rupr.) Barkworth)	
lindenbergiana (Nees) Stapf		Kobisi & Kose: 19	-
(S. phillipsii De Wet)		0000 (44	
Kobisi & Kose: 18	L	STIPAGROSTIS Nees 9902611	Ĺ
nigrirostris (Nees) T.Durand & Schinz		namaquensis (Nees) De Winter	
Kobisi & Kose: 18	L	(Aristida namaquensis (Nees) Trin. & Rupr.)	_
obscura De Wit	==	Nobisi di Nosci 19	S
Kobisi & Kose: 18	KN, FS	uniplumis (Licht.) De Winter var. neesii (Trin. & Rupr.))
pallide-fusca (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.		De Winter	_
Kobisi & Kose: 18	L, M	Kobisi & Kose: 19 zeyheri (Nees) De Winter subsp. sericans (Hack.) De	S
sphacelata (Schumach.) Moss var. sphacelata Kobisi & Kose: 18	L, S	Winter Winter	
sphacelata (Schumach.) Moss var. torta (Stapf		(Aristida capensis Thunb. var. dieterleniana Schweick.)	
(S. flabellata Stapf subsp. natalensis De Wit)	., Ciayton	(A. sericans Hack. apud Schinz)	
(S. homblei De Willd.)		(A. sericans Flack, apud Schinz) Kobisi & Kose: 19 L, M, S	5
(3. nomotet De Willd.)		L, IVI, -	_

STREBLOCHAETE Pilg.	9901971	(U. pullulans Stapf)	
longiarista (A.Rich.) Pilg.		(U. rhodesiensis Stent)	
Kobisi & Kose: 19	S	Kobisi & Kose: 19	KN
		panicoides P.Beauv.	
STYPPEIOCHLOA De Winter	9903504	(Panicum helopus Trin. var. glabrescens K.Schum.)	
gynoglossa (Gooss.) De Winter		(U. ruschii sensu Chippind., non Pilg.)	
(Crinipes gynoglossa Gooss.)		Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F
Kobisi & Kose: 19	KN, EC		
		VULPIA C.C.Gmel.	9904180
TETRACHNE Nees	9903270	*bromoides (L.) S.F.Gray	
dregei Nees		Kobisi & Kose: 19	М
Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F, M, S	*myuros (L.) C.C.Gmel.	
		Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F, M
THAMNOCALAMUS Munro	9904570		
tessellatus (Nees) Soderstr. & R.P.Ellis		ZEA L.	9900080
(Arundinaria tesselata (Nees) Munro)		*mays L.	
Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F, M, S	Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F, M, S
THEMEDA Forssk.	9900830	POTAMOGETONACEAE	
triandra Forssk.			7 7 7 7 8
(Anthistiria imberbis Retz.)		POTAMOGETON L.	0058000
(T. triandra Forssk. var. burchellii (Hack.) Stapf)		pusillus L.	
(<i>T. triandra</i> Forssk. var. <i>hispida</i> (Nees) Stapf)		(P. panormitanus Biv.)	
(T. triandra Forssk. var. imberbis (Retz.) A.Camus)		Arnold & De Wet: 63	L, M
(T. triandra Forssk. var. trachyspathea Gooss.)		thunbergii Cham. & Schltdl.	-,
(T. triandra Forssk. var. vulgaris auctt., non Hack.)		(P. natans sensu Thunb., non L.)	
Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 63	F
TD LOW DO CON N	2222=22	DECTIONA CEAE	_
TRACHYPOGON Nees	9900780	RESTIONACEAE	
spicatus (L.f.) Kuntze		ACCUMANOTEDIC C	0004030
(T. capensis (Thunb.) Trin.)		ISCHYROLEPIS Steud.	0804030
(T. polymorphus Hack, var. capensis Hack, sensu Sta	•	schoenoides (Kunth) H.P.Linder	
Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F, M, S	(Restio schoenoides Kunth)	
TDACUC Hallow 6	0002740	(Restio sieberi Kunth var. schoenoides (Kunth) Pillans	
TRAGUS Haller f.	9902740	Arnold & De Wet: 119	L, F, M
berteronianus Schult.	עאן דכ	TYPHACEAE	100
Kobisi & Kose: 19 koelerioides Asch.	KN, FS	TTPHACEAE	
Koelerioides Ascn. Kobisi & Kose: 19	1 5	ТҮРНА L.	0049000
racemosus (L.) All.	L, F	capensis (Rohrb.) N.E.Br.	00 1 2000
Kobisi & Kose: 19	LENIC	(T. latifolia L. subsp. capensis Rohrb.)	
KODISI & KOSE. 13	L, F, M, S	(1. latifolia L. subsp. capensis Kohrb.) Arnold & De Wet: 63	1 5 84
TRICHONEURA Andersson.	9903530	Amoid & De Wet. 63	L, F, M
		VELLOZIACEAE	
grandiglumis (Nees) Ekman var. grandiglum Kobisi & Kose: 19		VELLOZIACEAE	
עטטואן ע עטצפי וא	L, F, M	XEROPHYTA Juss.	1247010
TRIRAPHIS R.Br.	9903500	viscosa Baker	12 17 010
andropogonoides (Steud.) E.Phillips		(Vellozia viscosa (Baker) Baker)	
Kobisi & Kose: 19	FS	Arnold & De Wet: 168	М
TRICTA CUNIA N	2224=45	VVDIDACEAE	
TRISTACHYA Nees	9901740	XYRIDACEAE	
leucothrix Nees		VALUE I	000 100
(Apochaete hispida (L.f.) J.B.Phipps)		XYRIS L.	0826000
(T. hispida (L.f.) K.Schum.)		capensis Thunb.	
Kobisi & Kose: 19	L, F, M, S	Arnold & De Wet: 126	L, F, M
UROCHLOA P.Beauv. mosambicensis (Hack.) Dandy	9901100		

Numerical index

0022000	Pinus	0969000	Androcymbium	1874010	Morella
0043000	Cupressus	0972000	Wurmbea	1898000	Celtis
0049000	Typha	0985000	Bulbine	1913000	Morus
0058000	Potamogeton	0985010	Trachyandra	1918000	Maclura
0065000	Aponogeton	0990000	Chlorophytum	1961000	Ficus
0088000	Lagarosiphon	1012000	Eriospermum	1973000	Cannabis
0110100	Psilotum	1024000	Kniphofia	1974000	Urtica
0111100	Equisetum	1026000	Aloe	2007000	Parietaria
0112000	Huperzia	1046000	Agapanthus	2013000	Droguetia
0112200	Lycopodium	1047000	Tulbaghia	2035000	Protea
0113200	Selaginella	1079000	Albuca	2093000	Viscum
0114100	Isoetes	1081000	Galtonia	2108000	Osyris
0115200	Ophioglossum	1082000	Drimia	2118000	Thesium
0118700	Gleichenia	1084000	Dipcadi	2194000	Emex
0128000	Mohria	1086010	Schizocarphus	2195000	Rumex
0132200	Anogramma	1088000	Eucomis	2201000	Polygonum
0136000	Cheilanthes	1089000	Ornithogalum	2201030	Persicaria
0136800	Pellaea	1090010	Ledebouria	2201030	Fallopia
0138500	Adiantum	1093010	Merwilla	2223000	Chenopodium
0140600	Pteris	1101000	Massonia	2229000	Atriplex
0143700	Polypodium	1113000	Asparagus	2299000	Amaranthus
0163700	Pleopeltis	1167000	Haemanthus	2312000	Cyathula
0190500	Dryopteris	1167000	Scadoxus	2312000	Achyranthes
				1	•
0190900	Polystichum	1168000	Boophone	2335000	Alternanthera
0194100	Athyrium	1175000	Nerine	2338000	Gomphrena
0195100	Cystopteris	1177000	Brunsvigia	2347010	Commicarpus
0195500	Woodsia	1189000	Crinum	2376000	Limeum
0198600	Elaphoglossum	1190000	Ammocharis	2379000	Psammotropha
0200000	Blechnum	1191000	Cyrtanthus	2380000	Phytolacca
0201400	Asplenium	1229010	Empodium	2389000	Pharnaceum
0203100	Marsilea	1230000	Hypoxis	2405026	Chasmatophylum
0454000	Ascolepis	1230020	Rhodohypoxis	2405033	Delosperma
0459000	Cyperus	1230040	Saniella	2405080	Mossia
0459010	Pycreus	1247010	Xerophyta	2405102	Rabiea
0459030	Mariscus	1252000	Dioscorea	2405105	Ruschia
0462000	Kyllinga	1261000	Romulea	2406000	Talinum
0465000	Ficinia	1265000	Moraea	2412000	Anacampseros
0467000	Fuirena	1295000	Aristea	2421000	Portulaca
0468000	Scirpus	1301000	Hesperantha	2428000	Anredera
0468010	Schoenoplectus	1303000	Dierama	2429000	Stellaria
0468020	Isolepis	1306000	Tritonia	2430000	Cerastium
0468050	Scirpoides	1306010	Crocosmia	2449000	Spergula
0469000	Eleocharis	1311000	Gladiolus	2490000	Silene
0471010	Bulbostylis	1315000	Watsonia	2502000	Dianthus
0471020	Abildgaardia	1408000	Holothrix	2541000	Anemone
0480010	Carpha	1414000	Huttonaea	2542000	Clematis
0492000	Rhynchospora	1422000	Habenaria	2546000	Ranunculus
0494000	Tetraria	1422020	Bonatea	2548000	Thalictrum
0515000	Scleria	1430000	Satyrium	2572000	Stephania
0521000	Schoenoxiphium	1431000	Schizochilus	2852000	Argemone
0525000	Carex	1431010	Dracomonticola	2853000	Papaver
0748000	Zantedeschia	1433000	Brownleea	2858020	Cysticapnos
0804030	Ischyrolepis	1434000	Disa	2861000	Fumaria
0826000	Xyris	1437000	Disperis	2875000	Heliophila
0828000	Eriocaulon	1438000	Pterygodium	2875010	Aplanodes
0826000	Commelina	1440000	Corycium	2883000	Lepidium
0904000	Cyanotis	1648000	Eulophia	2884000	Coronopus
0936000	Juncus	1872000	Populus	2917000	Sisymbrium
0936000	Juncus Luzula	1872000	Salix	2947000	Erucastrum
0737000	Luzuia	10/3000	Jalia	4777000	Li ucasti uiii

2050000	Dambanus	4278000	Manualeia	(426000	T:
2950000 2961000	Raphanus Barbarea	4407000	Muraltia Acalypha	6436000 6438000	Ligustrum Menodora
2965000	Nasturtium	4448000	Clutia	6470000	Gomphostigma
2965010	Rorippa	4498000	Euphorbia	6473000	Buddleja
2986000	Capsella	4582000	Schinus	6481000	Sebaea
3000000	Turritis	4594000	Rhus	6503000	Chironia
3042000	Matthiola	4614000	Ilex	6512000	Swertia
3082000	Cleome	4626000	Maytenus	6747000	Raphionacme
3125000	Reseda	4627000	Gymnosporia	6762000	Parapodium
3126000	Oligomeris	4671000	Cassinopsis	6771000	Araujia
3136000	Drosera	4854000	Melianthus	6777000	Xysmalobium
3164000	Cotyledon	4856000	Impatiens	6778000	Schizoglossum
3166000	Kalanchoe	4861000	Ziziphus	6778010	Aspidoglossum
3168000	Crassula	4875000	Rhamnus	6778020	Miraglossum
3175000	Adromischus	4886000	Phylica	6783000	Cordylogyne
3252000	Pittosporum	4917000	Rhoicissus	6783010	Periglossum
3333010	Pyracantha	4966000	Grewia	6787000	Gomphocarpus
3353000	Rubus	4983000	Abutilon	6787010	Pachycarpus
3365000	Geum	4986010	Anisodontea	6789000	Stenostelma
3375000	Alchemilla	4992000	Malva	6791000	Asclepias
3376000	Agrimonia	4998000	Sida	6810000	Pentarrhinum
3379000	Leucosidea	5013000	Hibiscus	6834000	Cynanchum
3388000	Cliffortia	5056000	Hermannia	6849000	Sarcostemma
3389000	Rosa	5112000	Ochna	6861000	Sisyranthus
3396000	Prunus	5168000	Hypericum	6868000	Anisotoma
3446000	Acacia	5296000	Kiggelaria	6870000	Brachystelma
3467000	Elephantorrhiza	5304000	Scolopia	6875000	Riocreuxia
3544000	Gleditsia	5315000	Trimeria	6885000	Stapelia
3607000	Calpurnia	5376000	Guthriea	6968000	Cuscuta
3657000	Lotononis	5417000	Opuntia	6993000	Convolvulus
3662000	Aspalathus	5428000	Olinia	6997000	Merremia
3664000	Dichilus	5435000	Gnidia	7003000	Ipomoea
3665000	Melolobium	5461000	Passerina	7043000	Éhretia
3669000	Crotalaria	5465000	Dais	7064000	Cynoglossum
3673000	Argyrolobium	5598000	Eucalyptus	7072010	Afrotysonia
3688000	Medicago	5793000	Ludwigia	7073000	Lappula
3690000	Trifolium	5795000	Epilobium	7093000	Anchusa
3702000	Indigofera	5804000	Oenothera	7100000	Myosotis
3702030	Indigastrum	5833000	Laurembergia	7109000	Lithospermum
3703040	Otholobium	5836000	Gunnera	7118000	Echium
3718000	Tephrosia	5872000	Cussonia	7138000	Verbena
3733000	Robinia.	5894000	Centella	7144000	Lantana
3747000	Sesbania	5918000	Sanicula	7211000	Ajuga
3754000	Sutherlandia	5922000	Alepidea	7212000	Teucrium
3756000	Lessertia	5938000	Anthriscus	7236000	Acrotome
3852000	Vicia	5970000	Conium	7238000	Marrubium
3870000	Erythrina	5992000	Heteromorpha	7264000	Leonotis
3897000	Rhynchosia	5994000	Bupleurum	7271000	Lamium
3898000	Eriosema	6004000	Apium	7281000	Stachys
3905000	Vigna	6004010	Ciclospermum	7290000	Salvia
3910000	Dolichos	6033000	Pimpinella	7305000	Satureja
3924000	Geranium	6038010	Berula	7328000	Mentha
3925000	Monsonia	6045000	Polemannia	7345000	Aeollanthus
3927000	Erodium	6116000	Peucedanum	7350000	Plectranthus
3928000	Pelargonium	6237000	Erica	7377000	Nicandra
3936000	Oxalis	6313000	Myrsine	7379000	Lycium
3945000	Linum	6330000	Lysimachia	7400000	Withania
3978000	Tribulus	6338000	Anagallis	7401000	Physalis
4012000	Ruta	6351010	Limonium	7407000	Solanum
4037000	Agathosma	6404000	Euclea	7415000	Datura
4175000	Melia	6406000	Diospyros	7434000	Nicotiana
4273000	Polygala	6434000	Olea	7460000	Verbascum

7467000	Aptosimum	8929000	Nolletia	9596000	Lactuca
7471000	Diascia	8930000	Chrysocoma	9605000	Crepis
7476000	Nemesia	8931000	Heteromma	9710200	Targionia
7477000	Diclis	8937000	Tarchonanthus	9710700	Asterella
7480000	Linaria	8949000	Denekia	9710900	Plagiochasma
7493000	Halleria	8992000	Gnaphalium	9712000	Exormotheca
7494000	Teedia	8992020	Troglophyton	9713200	Marchantia
7495000	Phygelius	8992050	Pseudognaphalium	9714200	Riccia
7517000	Manulea	9006000	Helichrysum	9717400	Metzgeria
7519000	Sutera	9037000	Stoebe	9719600	Frullania
7519010	Jamesbrittenia	9043000	Metalasia	9723500	Anastrophyllum
7521010	Glekia	9046000	Amphiglossa	9724000	Lophozia
7523000	Zaluzianskya	9050000	Relhania	9725600	Stephaniella
7524000	Mimulus	9053000	Macowania	9727900	Clasmatocolea
7558000	Limosella	9055000	Athrixia	9728000	Lophocolea
7562000	Lindernia	9059000	Printzia	9729100	Adelanthus
7566000	Hebenstretia	9073000	Pegolettia	9733200	Herbertus
7568000	Selago	9078000	Pulicaria	9733800	Phaeoceros
7579000	Veronica	9090000	Geigeria	9734800	Andreaea
7593010	Glumicalyx	9130000	Acanthospermum	9735400	Fissidens
7593020	Strobilopsis	9146000	Ambrosia	9736100	Archidium
7597000	Melasma	9148000	Xanthium	9736700	Ceratodon
7597010	Alectra	9155000	Zinnia	9736900	Distichium
7616000	Sopubia	9237000	Bidens	9737000	Ditrichum
7622000	Buchnera	9238000	Cosmos	9737200	Pleuridium
7623000	Cycnium	9246000	Galinsoga	9737300	Saelania
7625000	Striga	9291000	Schkuhria	9737400	Tristichium
7627000	Harveya	9311000	Tagetes	9737900	Blindia
7629000	Hyobanche	9320000	Eriocephalus	9738500	Aongstroemia
7823000	Streptocarpus	9321000	Lasiospermum	9738800	Campylopus
7901000	Utricularia	9323000	Eumorphia	9739000	Cladophascum
7972000	Crabbea	9326010	Inulanthera	9739100	Dicranella
7980000	Blepharis	9332000	Achillea	9739450	Leptotrichella
8079000	Isoglossa	9351000	Cotula	9739900	Oreoweisia
8094020	Adhatoda	9356000	Schistostephium	9740100	Sphaerothecium
8116000	Plantago	9358000	Artemisia	9740900	Hypodontium
8136060	Kohautia	9364000	Gymnopentzia	9741600	Encalypta
8136200	Oldenlandia	9366000	Pentzia	9742300	Anoectangium
8348000	Pentanisia	9366020	Oncosiphon	9742500	Barbula
8352000	Canthium	9406000	Cineraria	9742600	Bryoerythrophyllum
8438000	Anthospermum	9411000	Senecio	9742900	Didymodon
8439000	Nenax	9417000	Euryops	9743100	Gymnostomum
8486000	Galium	9420000	Othonna	9743500	Hymenostylium
8489000	Rubia	9425000	Dimorphotheca	9744200	Pseudocrossidium
8532000	Valeriana	9426000	Garuleum	9744500	Syntrichia
8541000	Cephalaria	9427000	Osteospermum	9744800	Tortella
8546000	Scabiosa	9427020	Chrysanthemoides	9745100	Trichostomum
8564000	Zehneria	9428000	Tripteris	9745200	Triquetrella
8568000	Kedrostis	9431000	Ursinia	9745400	Weissia
8598000	Citrullus	9432000	Arctotis	9746400	Grimmia
8599000	Cucumis	9432020	Arctotheca	9746600	Racomitrium
8628000	Coccinia	9432030	Haplocarpha	9746700	Schistidium
8668000	Wahlenbergia	9434000	Gazania	9747300	Gigaspermum
8668010	Craterocapsa	9438000	Berkheya	9747400	Oedipodiella
8681000	Cyphia	9462000	Cirsium	9747900	Ephemerum
8694000	Lobelia	9501000	Dicoma	9748600	Funaria
8695000	Monopsis	9528000	Gerbera	9748700	Goniomitrium
8751000	Vernonia	9561000	Tolpis	9750000	Anomobryum
8900000	Aster	9572000	Hypochaeris	9750100	Brachymenium
8919000	110101				
	Felicia	9579000	Tragopogon	9750200	Bryum
8925000		9579000 9592000	Tragopogon Taraxacum	9750200 9750400 9750500	Bryum Leptobryum Mielichhoferia

9750800	Plagiobryum	9900630	Bothriochloa	9902620	Aristida
9750900	Pohlia	9900680	Schizachyrium	9902630	Stipa
9751000	Rhodobryum	9900710	Andropogon	9902740	Tragus
9752200	Plagiomnium	9900720	Cymbopogon	9902800	Perotis
9752700	Eustichia	9900730	Hyparrhenia	9902830	Sporobolus
9754900	Anacolia	9900750	Monocymbium	9902852	Diandrochloa
9755000	Bartramia	9900780	Trachypogon	9902860	Eragrostis
9755200	Breutelia	9900800	Heteropogon	9902940	Microchloa
9755300	Conostomum	9900810	Diheteropogon	9902941	Rendlia
9755400	Philonotis	9900830	Themeda	9902942	Catalepis
9755500	Plagiopus	9900890	Digitaria	9902960	Cynodon
9755600	Quathlamba	9900940	Alloteropsis	9902980	Harpochloa
9757400	Ptychomitrium	9901040	Brachiaria	9902990	Ctenium
9757900	Amphidium	9901050	Axonopus	9903010	Chloris
9758100	Macrocoma	9901070	Paspalum	9903020	Eustachys
9758300	Orthotrichum	9901100	Urochloa	9903101	Polevansia
9758700	Zygodon	9901120	Echinochloa	9903200	Oropetium
9761300	Hedwigia	9901150	Oplismenus	9903270	Tetrachne
9761400	Hedwigidium	9901160	Panicum	9903310	Eleusine
9761500	Rhacocarpus	9901280	Setaria	9903340	Pogonarthria
9769700	Fabronia	9901340	Melinis	9903442	Bewsia
9771800	Lindbergia	9901390	Pennisetum	9903450	Diplachne
9771900	Pseudoleskea	9901590	Leersia	9903500	Triraphis
9772000	Pseudoleskeopsis	9901600	Ehrharta	9903504	Styppeiochloa
9772500	Abietinella	9901630	Phalaris	9903530	Trichoneura
9773000	Thuidium	9901640	Anthoxanthum	9903570	Enneapogon
9775400	Brachythecium	9901730	Arundinella	9903610	Schmidtia
9775700	Palamocladium	9901740	Tristachya	9903710	Fingerhuthia
9776500	Entodon	9901751	Loudetia	9903720	Lamarckia
9778800	Sematophyllum	9901850	Aira	9903740	Koeleria
9779000	Wijkia	9901890	Deschampsia	9903860	Melica
9779700	Hypnum	9901920	Holcus	9903980	Dactylis
9781100	Atrichum	9901950	Avena	9904000	Stiburus
9781200	Oligotrichum	9901970	Helictotrichon	9904040	Briza
9781300	Pogonatum	9901971	Streblochaete	9904050	Schismus
9781500	Polytrichum	9902043	Merxmuellera	9904070	Poa
9900080	Zea	9902044	Karroochloa	9904100	Colpodium
9900100	Ischaemum	9902050	Pentaschistis	9904170	Festuca
9900210	Hemarthria	9902110	Cortaderia	9904180	Vulpia
9900280	Elionurus	9902130	Arundo	9904280	Bromus
9900370	Imperata	9902140	Phragmites	9904320	Brachypodium
9900380	Miscanthus	9902430	Agrostis	9904330	Lolium
9900460	Sorghum	9902440	Polypogon	9904510	Hordeum
9900530	Eulalia	9902611	Stipagrostis	9904570	Thamnocalamus

Alphabetical index

Α Abietinella 17 Abildgaardia 59 Abutilon 45 Acacia 39 Acalypha 38 ACANTHACEAE 20 Acanthospermum 23 ACHARIACEAE 20 Achillea 23 Achyranthes 20 Acrotome 43 ADELANTHACEAE 17 Adelanthus 17 Adhatoda 20 Adiantum 19 Adromischus 36 Aeollanthus 43 Afrotysonia 32 AGAPANTHACEAE 57 Agapanthus 57 Agathosma 51 Agrimonia 50 Agrostis 65 Aira 65 Ajuga 43 Albuca 61 Alchemilla 50 Alectra 47 Alepidea 21 ALLIACEAE 57 Alloteropsis 65 Aloe 5, 58 Alternanthera 20 AMARANTHACEAE 20 Amaranthus 20 AMARYLLIDACEAE 57 Ambrosia 24 Ammocharis 57 Amphidium 13 Amphiglossa 24 Anacampseros 7, 49 ANACARDIACEAE 21 Anacolia 12

ANTHERICACEAE 57 ANTHOCEROTACEAE 18 Anthospermum 51 Anthoxanthum 65 Anthriscus 21 Aonastroemia 13 APIACEAE 21 Apium 21 Aplanodes 33 APOCYNACEAE 22 Aponogeton 57 APONOGETONACEAE 57 Aptosimum 52 AOUIFOLIACEAE 23 ARACEAE 57 ARALIACEAE 23 Araujia 22 ARCHIDIACEAE 12 Archidium 12 Arctotheca 24 Arctotis 5, 24 Argemone 48 Argyrolobium 39 Aristea 62 Aristida 66 Artemisia 24 Arundinella 66 Arundo 66 Asclepias 22 Ascolenis 59 Aspalathus 39 ASPARAGACEAE 57 Asparagus 57 ASPHODELACEAE 58 Aspidoglossum 22 ASPLENIACEAE 18 Asplenium 18 Aster 24 ASTERACEAE 23-32 Asterella 17 Athrixia 24 Athyrium 20 Atrichum 15 Atriplex 35 Avena 66 Axonopus 66 AYTONIACEAE 17 **BALSAMINACEAE 32**

Barbarea 33 Barbula 16 Bartramia 12 **BARTRAMIACEAE 12** BASELLACEAE 32 Berkheya 24 Berula 21 Bewsia 66 Bidens 24

BLECHNACEAE 18 Blechnum 18 Blepharis 20 Blindia 17 Bonatea 64 Boophone 57 **BORAGINACEAE 32** Bothriochloa 66 Brachiaria 66 Brachymenium 12 Brachypodium 66 Brachystelma 7, 22 BRACHYTHECIACEAE 12 Brachythecium 12 BRASSICACEAE 33 Breutelia 12 Briza 66 Bromus 66 Brownleea 64 **BRUCHIACEAE 12** Brunsvigia 57 **BRYACEAE 12** Bryoerythrophyllum 16 Bryum 12 Buchnera 47 Buddleja 34 **BUDDLEJACEAE 34** Bulbine 58 Bulbostylis 59 Bupleurum 21

C CACTACEAE 34 Calpurnia 39 CAMPANULACEAE 34 Campylopus 13 CANNABACEAE 35 Cannabis 35 Canthium 51 CAPPARACEAE 35 Capsella 33 Carex 59 Carpha 59 CARYOPHYLLACEAE 35 Cassinopsis 43 Catalepis 66 CELASTRACEAE 35 CELTIDACEAE 35 Celtis 35 Centella 21 Cephalaria 37 Cerastium 35 Ceratodon 13 Chasmatophyllum 45 Cheilanthes 19 CHENOPODIACEAE 35 Chenopodium 35 Chironia 41 Chloris 66

Anagallis 49

Anchusa 33

Andreaea 12 ANDREAEACEAE 12

Anastrophyllum 17

Androcymbium 58

Andropogon 65 ANEMIACEAE 18

Anemone 50 Anisodontea 45

Anisotoma 22

Anoectangium 16

Anogramma 19

Anomobryum 12

Anredera 32

Chlorophytum 57 Chrysanthemoides 25 Chrysocoma 25 Ciclospermum 21 Cineraria: 25 Cirsium 25 Citrullus 37 Cladophascum 12 Clasmatocolea 18 Clematis 50 Cleome 35 Cliffortia 50 Clutia 38 Coccinia 37 COLCHICACEAE 58, 59 Colpodium 67 Commelina 59 COMMELINACEAE 59 Commicarous 47 Conium 21 Conostomum 12 CONVOLVULACEAE 36 Convolvulus 36 Convza 25 Cordylogyne 22 Coronopus 33 Cortaderia 67 Corycium 64 Cosmos 25 Cotula 25 Cotyledon 36 Crabbea 20 Crassula 7, 36 CRASSULACEAE 36 Craterocapsa 34 Crepis 25 Crinum 57 Crocosmia 62 Crotalaria 39 Ctenium 67 Cucumis 37 CUCURBITACEAE 37 CUPRESSACEAE 20 Cupressus 20 Cuscuta 36 Cussonia 23 Cyanotis 59 Cyathula 21 Cycnium 47 Cymbopogon 67 Cynanchum 22 Cynodon 67 Cynoglossum 33 CYPERACEAE 59 Cyperus 9, 59 Cyphia 44 Cyrtanthus 57 Cysticapnos 41 Cystopteris 20

D Dactylis 67 Dais 55 Datura 55 Delosperma 45 Denekia 25 Deschampsia 67 Diandrochloa 67 Dianthus 35 Diascia 52 Dichilus 39 Diclis 53 Dicoma 25 DICRANACEAE 13 Dicranella 13 Didymodon 16 Dierama 5, 62 Digitaria 67 Diheteropogon 67 Dimorphotheca 25 Dioscorea 60 DIOSCOREACEAE 60, 61 DIOSPYROS 38 Dipcadi 61

DIOSPYROS 38
Dipcadi 61
Diplachne 68
DIPSACACEAE 37
Disa 64
Disneris 64

Disa 64
Disperis 64
Distichium 13
DITRICHACEAE 13
Ditrichum 13
Dolichos 39
Dracomonticola 64
Drimia 61
Droguetia 56

Drosera 38
DROSERACEAE 38
DRYOPTERIDACEAE 18
Dryopteris 18

E

EBENACEAE 38 Echinochloa 68 Echium 33 Ehretia 33 Ehrharta 68 Elaphoglossum 19 Eleocharis 59 Elephantorrhiza 39 Eleusine 68 Elionurus 68 Emex 49 Empodium 62 Encalvota 14 **ENCALYPTACEAE 14** Enneapogon 68 Entodon 14

Enneapogon 68
Entodon 14
ENTODONTACEAE 14
EPHEMERACEAE 14
Ephemerum 14
Epilobium 47
EQUISETACEAE 19
Equisetum 19
Eragrostis 68

Erica 7, 38 ERICACEAE 38 **ERIOCAULACEAE 61** Eriocaulon 61 Eriocephalus 25 Eriosema 39 **ERIOSPERMACEAE 61** Eriospermum 61 Erodium 42 Erucastrum 33 Erythrina 39 Eucalyptus 9, 46 Fuclea 38 Eucomis 61 Eulalia 68 Eulophia 64 Eumorphia 25 Euphorbia 38 EUPHORBIACEAE 38 Euryops 26 Eustachys 69 Eustichia 14 **EUSTICHIACEAE 14** Exormotheca 17 EXORMOTHECACEAE 17

F

FABACEAE 39-41 Fabronia 14 FABRONIACEAE 14 Fallopia 49 Felicia 26 Festuca 69 Ficinia 59 Ficus 46 Fingerhuthia 69 Fissidens 14 FISSIDENTACEAE 14 FLACOURTIACEAE 41 Frullania 17 Fuirena 60 Fumaria 41 FUMARIACEAE 41 Funaria 14 FUNARIACEAE 14

G

Galinsoga 26
Galium 51
Galtonia 61
Garuleum 26
Gazania 26
Geigeria 26
GENTIANACEAE 41
GERANIACEAE 42
Geranium 42
Gerbera 27
GESNERIACEAE 43
Geum 50
GIGASPERMACEAE 14
Gigaspermum 14
Gladiolus 3, 62

Gleditsia 40 Gleichenia 19 GLEICHENIACEAE 19 Glekia 53 Glumicalyx 53 Gnaphalium 27 Gnidia 56 Gomphocarpus 22 Gomphostigma 34 Gomphrena 21 Goniomitrium 14 Grewia 56 Grimmia 14 GRIMMIACEAE 14 Gunnera 43 **GUNNERACEAE 43** Guthriea 3, 20 GYMNOMITRIACEAE 17 Gymnopentzia 27 Gymnosporia 35 Gymnostomum 16 н Habenaria 65 Haemanthus 57

Halleria 53 HALORAGACEAE 43 Haplocarpha 27 Harpochloa 69 Harveya 47 Hebenstretia 53 Hedwigia 15 HEDWIGIACEAE 15 Hedwigidium 15 Helichrysum 3, 27 Helictotrichon 69 Heliophila 33 Hemarthria 69 HERBERTACEAE 17 Herbertus 17 Hermannia 55 Hesperantha 63 Heteromma 29 Heteromorpha 22 Heteropogon 69 Hibiscus 45 Holcus 69 Holothrix 65 Hordeum 69 Huperzia 19 Huttonaea 65 HYACINTHACEAE 61 HYDROCHARITACEAE 62 Hymenostylium 16 Hyobanche 48 Hyparrhenia 69

Hypodontium 16 HYPOXIDACEAE 62 Hypoxis 62

ICACINACEAE 43 llex 23 Impatiens 32 Imperata 69 Indigastrum 40 Indigofera 40 Inulanthera 29 Ipomoea 7,36 IRIDACEAE 62 Ischaemum 69 Ischvrolepis 73 ISOETACEAE 19 Isoetes 19 Isoglossa 20 Isolepis 60

J

Jamesbrittenia 53 JUBULACEAE 17 JUNCACEAE 63 Juncus 63 JUNGERMANNIACEAE 17

Κ

Kalanchoe 37 Karroochloa 69 Kedrostis 37 Kiggelaria 41 Kniphofia 3, 58 Koeleria 69 Kohautia 51 Kyllinga 60

Lactuca 29 Lagarosiphon 62 Lamarckia 70 LAMIACEAE 43, 85 Lamium 43 Lantana 56 Lappula 33 Lasiospermum 29 Laurembergia 43 Ledebouria 61 Leersia 70 LENTIBULARIACEAE 44 Leonotis 43 Lepidium 33 Leptobryum 15 Leptotrichella 13 LESKEACEAE 15 Lessertia 40 Leucosidea 50 Liqustrum 47 Limeum 46

Limonium 48

Limosella 7, 53 LINACEAE 44 Linaria 53 Lindbergia 15 Lindernia 53 Linum 44 Lithospermum 33 Lobelia 5, 7, 44 LOBELIACEAE 44, 45 Lolium 70 LOMARIOPSIDACEAE 19 Lophocolea 18 LOPHOCOLEACEAE 18 Lophozia 17 Lotononis 40 Loudetia 70 Ludwigia 47 Luzula 64 Lycium 55 LYCOPODIACEAE 19 Lycopodium 19 Lysimachia 49

M

Maclura 46 Macowania 29 Macrocoma 15 Malva 45 MAIVACEAE 45 Manulea 53 Marchantia 18 MARCHANTIACEAE 18 Mariscus 60 Marrubium 43 Marsilea 19 MARSILEACEAE 19 Massonia 61 Matthiola 33 Maytenus 35 Medicago 40 MEESIACEAE 15 Melasma 48 Melia 45 MELIACEAE 45 MELIANTHACEAE 45 Melianthus 45 Melica 70 Melinis 70 Melolobium 40 MENISPERMACEAE 45 Menodora 47 Mentha 43 Merremia 36 Merwilla 61 Merxmuellera 70 MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE 45

HYPERICACEAE 43

Hypericum 43

Hypnum 15

HYPNACEAE 15

Hypochaeris 29

Mimulus 54 Miraglossum 22 Miscanthus 70 MNIACEAE 15 Mohria 18 MOLLUGINACEAE 46 Monocymbium 70 Monopsis 45 Monsonia 42 MORACEAE 46 Moraea 63 Morella 46 Morus 46 Mossia 46 Muraltia 48 Myosotis 33 MYRICACEAE 46 MYRSINACEAE 46 Myrsine 46 MYRTACEAE 46

Nasturtium 34 Nemesia 5, 54 Nenax 51 Nerine 57 Nicandra 55 Nicotiana 55 Nidorella 29 Nolletia 29 NYCTAGINACEAE 47

Ochna 47 OCHNACEAE 47 Oedipodiella 14 Oenothera 47 Oldenlandia 51 Olea 47 OLEACEAE 47 Oligomeris 50 Oligotrichum 16 Olinia 47 OLINIACEAE 47 ONAGRACEAE 47 Oncosiphon 29 OPHIOGLOSSACEAE 19 Ophioglossum 19 Oplismenus 70 Opuntia 34 ORCHIDACEAE 64 Oreoweisia 13 Ornithogalum 61 OROBANCHACEAE 47 Oropetium 70 ORTHOTRICHACEAE 15

Orthotrichum 15

Otholobium 41

Othonna 29

Osvris 52

Osteospermum 29

OXALIDACEAE 48 Oxalis 48

P

Pachycarpus 23 Palamocladium 12 Panicum 70 Papaver 48 PAPAVERACEAE 48 Parapodium 23 Parietaria 56 Paspalum 71 Passerina 56 Pegolettia 29 Pelargonium 42 Pellaea 19 Pennisetum 71 Pentanisia 51 Pentarrhinum 23 Pentaschistis 71 Pentzia 30 Periglossum 23 Perotis 71 Persicaria 49 Peucedanum 22 Phaeoceros 18 Phalaris 71 Pharnaceum 46 Philonotis 12 Phragmites 71 Phygelius 54 Phylica 50 Physalis 55 Phytolacca 48 PHYTOLACCACEAE 48 Pimpinella 22 PINACEAE 20 Pinus 20 PITTOSPORACEAE 48 Pittosporum 48 Plagiobryum 13 Plagiochasma 17 Plagiomnium 15 Plagiopus 12 PLANTAGINACEAE 48 Plantago 48 Plectranthus 44 Pleopeltis 19 Pleuridium 14 PLUMBAGINACEAE 48 Poa 71 POACEAE 65-73 Pogonarthria 71 Pogonatum 16 Pohlia 15 Polemannia 22 Polevansia 72 Polygala 49 POLYGALACEAE 48

POLYGONACEAE 49

POLYGONUM 49

POLYPODIACEAE 19 Polypodium 19 Polypogon 72 Polystichum 19 POLYTRICHACEAE 15 Polytrichum 16 Populus 52 Portulaca 49 PORTULACACEAE 49 Potamogeton 73 POTAMOGETONACEAE 73 POTTIACEAE 16 PRIMULACEAE 49 Printzia 30 Protea 49 PROTEACEAE 49 Prunus 50 Psammotropha 46 Pseudocrossidium 16 Pseudognaphalium 30 Pseudoleskea 15 Pseudoleskeopsis 15 PSILOTACEAE 19 Psilotum 19, 84 PTERIDACEAE 19 Pteris 19 Pterygodium 65 PTYCHOMITRIACEAE 17 Ptychomitrium 17 Pulicaria 30 Pycreus 60 Pyracantha 51

0

Ouathlamba 12

R

Rabiea 46 Racomitrium 15 RANUNCULACEAE 50 Ranunculus 50 Raphanus 34 Raphionacme 7, 23 Relhania 30 Rendlia 72 Reseda 50 RESEDACEAE 50 **RESTIONACEAE 73** Rhacocarpus 15 RHAMNACEAE 50 Rhamnus 50 Rhodobryum 13 Rhodohypoxis 3, 62 Rhoicissus 56 Rhus 21 Rhynchosia 41 Rhynchospora 60 Riccia 18 RICCIACEAE 18 Riocreuxia 23

Robinia 41

Romulea 63 Rorippa 34 Rosa 51 ROSACEAE 50 Rubia 51 **RUBIACEAE 51** Rubus 51 Rumex 49 Ruschia 46 Ruta 52 **RUTACEAE 51**

S

Saelania 14 SALICACEAE 52 Salix 52 Salvia 44 Sanicula 22 Saniella 62 SANTALACEAE 52 Sarcostemma 23 Satureja 44 Satyrium 65 Scabiosa 38 Scadoxus 57 Schinus 21 Schismus 72 Schistidium 15 Schistostephium 30 Schizachyrium 72 Schizocarphus 62 Schizochilus 65 Schizoglossum 23 Schkuhria 30 Schmidtia 72 Schoenoplectus 60 Schoenoxiphium 60 Scirpoides 60 Scirpus 60 Scleria 60 Scolopia 41 SCROPHULARIACEAE 52-55 Sebaea 42 Selaginella 19 SELAGINELLACEAE 19 Selago 54 SELIGERIACEAE 17

Sopubia 48 Sorghum 72 Spergula 35 Sphaerothecium 13 Sporobolus 72 Stachys 44 Stapelia 23 Stellaria 35 Stenostelma 23 Stephania 45 Stephaniella 17 STERCULIACEAE 55 Stiburus 72 Stipa 72 Stipagrostis 72 Stoebe 32 Streblochaete 73 Streptocarpus 43 Striga 48 Strobilopsis 54 Styppeiochloa 73 Sutera 54 Sutherlandia 41 Swertia 42 Syntrichia 16

Т

Tagetes 32 Talinum 49 Taraxacum 32 Tarchonanthus 32 Targionia 18 TARGIONIACEAE 18 Teedia 54 Tephrosia 41 Tetrachne 73 Tetraria 60 Teucrium 44 Thalictrum 50 Thamnocalamus 73 Themeda 73 Thesium 52 THUIDIACEAE 17 Thuidium 17 THYMELAEACEAE 55 TILIACEAE 56 Tolpis 32 Tortella 16 Trachyandra 58 Trachypogon 73 Tragopogon 32 Tragus 73 Tribulus 56 Trichoneura 73

Trichostomum 16

Trifolium 41

Trimeria 41

Tripteris 32

Triquetrella 17

Triraphis 73 Tristachya 73 Tristichium 14 Tritonia 63 Troglophyton 32 Tulbaghia 57 Turritis 34 Typha 73 TYPHACEAE 73

U

Urochloa 73 Ursinia 32 Urtica 56 URTICACEAE 56 Utricularia 44

Valeriana 56 VALERIANACEAE 56 VELLOZIACEAE 73 Verbascum 54 Verbena 56 VERBENACEAE 56 Vernonia 32 Veronica 54 Vicia 41 Vigna 41 VISCACEAE 56 Viscum 56 VITACEAE 56 Vulpia 73

W

Wahlenbergia 5, 34 Watsonia 5, 63 Weissia 17 Wijkia 17 Withania 55 Woodsia 20 WOODSIACEAE 20 Wurmbea 58

Х

Xanthium 32 Xerophyta 73 XYRIDACEAE 73 Xyris 73 Xysmalobium 7, 23

Zaluzianskya 54, 84 Zantedeschia 57 Zea 73 Zehneria 37 Zinnia 32 Ziziphus 50 Zygodon 15 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE 56

SEMATOPHYLLACEAE 17

Sematophyllum 17

Senecio 5, 30 Sesbania 41

Setaria 72

Silene 35 Sisymbrium 34

Sisyranthus 23

Sonchus 31

SOLANACEAE 55 Solanum 55

Sida 45

The National University of Lesotho Herbarium and Botanical Garden

National University of Lesotho Herbarium (ROML) was established for two main purposes—teaching and research.

The Herbarium now acts mainly as a source and facilitator by offering botanical services to university students, government departments, NGOs, researchers, schools, and the public. It serves as a focal point for the international network of herbaria to enhance research on the flora of Lesotho and the subregion. The Botanical Garden is a flourishing plant sanctuary, as well as an educational centre for students, scientists, and the public. It strives to promote a better understanding and knowledge of the flora of Lesotho—especially the adaptable alpine flora—through propagation, cultivation, and conservation of indigenous plants.

The National University of Lesotho Herbarium—also known as Roma Herbarium (ROML)—is a unit for research and a repository of information on the indigenous flora of Lesotho. The Herbarium was started as part of Pius XII University College and owes its inception to Amy Jacot Guillarmod, who was appointed as lecturer in the Botany Department in 1956.

At its founding, the Roma Herbarium acquired a number of duplicates from Amy Jacot Guillarmod's own collections. In addition, in 1958, the construction of the Department's first glasshouse under the supervision of Jacot Guillarmod formed the nucleus of the future botanical garden. Dr A.V. Roberts formally established the Botanical Garden in 1962. The emphasis was on Lesotho plants; in addition, representatives of families not readily available from Lesotho were obtained from South Africa.

Dr F. Zeijlemaker (who collected the first known species of *Psilotum nudum* in the Roma Valley of Lesotho) succeeded Amy Jacot Guillarmod in 1957. Marthe Schmitz joined the Department in 1958. She was a very active plant collector and contributed many reference specimens to the herbarium from both the lowlands and mountains of Lesotho. To these she added her European collections and some specimens collected in southern Africa outside the Lesotho borders. Marthe Schmitz gave up full-time teaching in 1966, but her quest for botanising did not end there. She was appointed Honorary Curator of the Herbarium in 1972.

In the 1970s, Marthe worked on a handbook on grasses of Lesotho lowlands and foothills that was published locally in 1976. Dr Bruce Hargreaves, lecturer in the Biology Department at the time, produced a more comprehensive version that was published in 1984; this version is still an in-

valuable guide to the grasses of Lesotho. Marthe tragically died in a car accident in April 1982 and did not see the only illustrated book on the Lesotho flora, *Wild flowers of Lesotho*, published. In 1983, Hilliard & Burtt named *Zaluzianskya schmitziae* after her. Of all the collections housed in the Roma Herbarium, Marthe's is the largest.

In 1975, the Roma campus separated from the three-country University of Botswana, Lesotho, and Swaziland, and became the National University of Lesotho. The herbarium underwent a period of inactivity, because personnel were not specifically charged with routine herbarium work.

After support from SABONET in 1996, however, both the Roma Herbarium and the Botanical Garden have grown from strength to strength. The provision of the project vehicle, project staff, and funding of field excursions has facilitated more plant collections. The herbarium now boasts 20,000 specimens, compared to about 15,000 at the start of the project. The Lesotho Highlands Water Project has contributed significantly to the herbarium holdings through baseline studies carried out by various botanical consultants in the project areas.

The Botanical Garden has also benefited from these routine collections and, in particular, from the recent plant rescue missions undertaken in the Mohale Dam inundation area. The Botanical Garden now grows over 300 shrubs, herbs, and grasses of Lesotho—largely of alpine origin. After the completion of a new Science Block for the National University of Lesotho in 2000, the Herbarium now has sufficient space to mount exhibits and to provide a major reference collection. This checklist was compiled in conjunction with two smaller sister herbaria—the Agricultural Research Station Herbarium (MASE) and Sehlabathebe National Park Herbarium (SNPH).

The Biology Department in the Faculty of Science and Technology of the National University of Lesotho administers Roma Herbarium and Botanical Garden. These are situated about 35 km southeast of Maseru in the Roma Valley.

The National University of Lesotho Herbarium Biology Department National University of Lesotho P.O. Roma 180 LESOTHO

Tel.: (266) 22 213452/340601 Fax: (266) 22 340 000

About SABONET

This publication is a product of the Southern African Botanical Diversity Network (SABONET), a programme aimed at strengthening the level of botanical expertise, expanding and improving herbarium and botanic garden collections, and fostering closer collaborative links among botanists in the southern African subcontinent.

The main objective of SABONET is to develop a strong core of professional botanists, taxonomists, horticulturists, and plant diversity specialists within the ten countries of southern Africa (Angola, Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Swaziland, Zambia, and Zimbabwe). This core group will be competent to inventory, monitor, evaluate, and conserve the botanical diversity of the region in the face of specific development challenges, and to respond to the technical and scientific needs of the Convention on Biological Diversity.

To enhance the human resource capacity and infrastructure available in the region, SABONET offers training courses, workshops, and collaborative expeditions in under-collected areas. The programme produces a newsletter, SABONET News, and a series of occasional publications, the Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report Series, of which this publication is part.

SABONET is co-funded by:

- The United States Agency for International Development (USAID/World Conservation Union-Regional Office for southern Africa (IUCN-ROSA)
- The Global Environment Facility (GEF)/United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)

For more information about our projects in southern Africa contact one of the following addresses:

General enquiries about SABONET

SABONET Coordinator

c/o South African National Biodiversity

Institute

Private Bag X101

Pretoria 0001 South Africa

Tel: (27) 12 804 3200

Fax: (27) 12 804 3211/5979

E-mail: info@sabonet.org

http://www.sabonet.org

ANGOLA

Luanda Herbarium

(Prof. Esparança Costa)

Universidade Agostinho Neto

Rua Fernando Pessoa No. 103

Villa Alice

Caixa Postal 3244

Tel: (244) 2 336 168

Fax: (244) 2 336 168

E-mail: esperancacosta@yahoo.com

BOTSWANA

Botswana National Museum

National Herbarium

(Mr Nonofo Mosesane)

Private Bag 00114

Gaborone

Tel: (267) 3973860/3974616

Fax: (267) 311186/3902797

E-mail: nmosesane@gov.bw

LESOTHO

National Environment Secretariat

(Mr Thulo Qhotsokoane)

Ministry of Environment

Private Bag A23

Maseru 100

Tel: (266) 311 767

Fax: (266) 310 506/321505

E-mail: tghotsokoane@ilesotho.com

MALAWI

National Herbarium and Botanic Gardens of

(Dr Zacharia Magombo)

P.O. Box 528

Zomba

Tel: (265) 525 388/118/145

Fax: (265) 524164/108

E-mail: zlkmagombo@hotmail.com

MOZAMBIQUE

LMA Herbarium (Ms Samira Izidiné)

Instituto Nacional de Investigação

Agronómica

Caixa Postal 3658

Mavalane

Maputo

Tel: (258) 1 460 255/130/190/097

Fax: (258) 1 460 074

E-mail: sizidine@yahoo.com

NAMIBIA

National Herbarium

(Dr Gillian Maggs-Kölling)

National Botanical Research Institute

Private Bag 13184

Windhoek

Tel: (264) 61 202 2020

Fax: (264) 61 258 153

E-mail: gmk@mweb.com.na

SOUTH AFRICA

National Herbarium

(Prof. Gideon Smith)

South African National Biodiveristy Institute

Private Bag X101 Pretoria 0001

Tel: (27) 12 804 3200

Fax: (27) 12 804 3211/5343

E-mail: gfs@nbipre.nbi.ac.za

SWAZILAND

National Herbarium

(Mr Titus Dlamini)

Malkerns Agricultural Research Station

P.O. Box 4

Malkerns

Tel: (268) 52 82111/83017/83038

Fax: (268) 52 83360/83490

E-mail: sdnh@africaonline.co.sz

ZAMBIA

Herbarium

(Dr Patrick Phiri)

Department of Biological Sciences

University of Zambia

P.O. Box 32379

Lusaka

Tel: (260) 1 293 158

Fax: (260) 1 294806/253952

E-mail: Pphiri@natsci.unza.zm

ZIMBABWE

National Herbarium and Botanic Garden

(Ms Nozipo Nobanda)

P.O Box A889

Avondale Harare

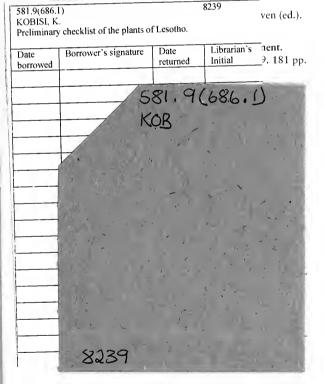
Tel: (263) 4 708 938/744170/745230

Fax: (263) 4 708 938

E-mail: srgh@mweb.co.zw

Other publications in this series

- *Southern African national herbaria: status reports, 1996. C.K. Willis (ed.). 1997. 59 pp. ISBN 1-874907-36-6.
- *Index herbariorum: southern African supplement. G.F. Smith & C.K. Willis (eds). 1997. 55 pp. ISBN 1-874907-37-4.
- *PRECIS Specimen database user guide. C.A. Prentice & T.H. Arnold. 1998. 130 pp. ISBN 1-874907-39-0.
- *†Inventory, evaluation and monitoring of botanical diversity in southern Africa: a regional capacity and institution building network (SABONET). B.J. Huntley, E.M. Matos, T.T. Aye, U. Nermark, C.R. Nagendran, J.H. Seyani, M.A.C. da Silva, S. Izidine, G.L. Maggs, C. Mannheimer, R. Kubirske, G.F. Smith, M. Koekemoer, G.M. Dlamini, P.S.M. Phiri, N. Nobanda & C.K. Willis. 1998. 73 pp. ISBN 1-919795-36-7.
- *Plant taxonomic and related projects in southern Africa. T.H. Arnold & M. Mössmer (compilers). 1998. 101 pp. ISBN 1-919795-34-0.
- *†Southern African herbarium needs assessment. G.F. Smith, C.K. Willis & M. Mössmer. 1999. 88 pp. ISBN 1-919795-45-6



- *A checklist of Zimbabwean grasses. C. Chapano. 2002.
 pp. ISBN 1-919795-66-9.
- *A checklist of Lesotho grasses. K. Kobisi & L.E. Kose. 2002. 28 pp. ISBN 1-919795-68-5.
- Trees of Botswana: names and distribution. M.P. Setshogo & F. Venter. 2003. 160 pp. ISBN 1-919795-69-3
- *Swaziland ferns and fern allies. J.P. Roux. 2003. 242 pp. ISBN 1-919795-97-9.
- Checklist of grasses in Namibia. E.S. Klaassen & P. Craven. 2003. 130 pp. ISBN 99916-63-16-9.
- 21. A checklist of Zimbabwean bryophytes. P. Manyanga & S.M. Perold. 2004. 22 pp. ISBN 1-919976-02-7.
- 22. African Botanic Gardens Congress 'Partnerships and Linkages': proceedings of a congress held at Durban Botanic Gardens, South Africa, 24–29 November 2002. / Congrès des Jardins Botaniques Africains 'Relations et Partenariats': compte rendu d'un congrès tenu dans les Jardins Botaniques de Durban, Afrique du Sud, 24–29 Novembre 2002. C.K. Willis (ed.). 2004. 96 + 96 pp. ISBN 1-919976-04-3.
- 23. Integration of Red Data List concepts into the policy framework in Mozambique: proceedings of a workshop held in Kaya-Kwanga, Maputo, Mozambique, 29–31 August 2001. S.A. Izidine, I. Nhantumbo & J. Golding (eds). 2004. 19 + 19 pp. ISBN 1-919976-05-1.
- 24. A checklist of Botswana grasses. M. Kabelo & D. Mafokate. 2004. 18 pp. ISBN 1-919976-06-X.
- Herbarium essentials: the southern African herbarium user guide. J.E. Victor, M. Koekemoer, L. Fish, S.J. Smithies & M. Mössmer. 2004. ISBN 1-919795-54-5.
- Swaziland Flora Checklist. K.P. Braun, S.D.V. Dlamini, D.R. Mdladla, N.P. Methule, P.W. Dlamini & M.S. Dlamini. 2004. ISBN 1-919976-10-8.
- A checklist of Angola grasses. / Checklist as Poaceae de Angola. Esperança Costa, Teresa Martins & Francisca Monteiro. 2004. ISBN 1-919976-09-4.
- Herbaria in SABONET countries: building botanical capacity and meeting end-user expectations. T.J. Smith, G.F. Smith & Y. Steenkamp. 2004. ISBN 1-919976-11-6.
- A preliminary checklist of the vascular plants of Mozambique. / Catálogo provisório das plantas superiores de Moçambique. Mário Calane da Silva, Samira Izidine & Ana Bela Amude. 2004. ISBN 1-919976-12-4.

- Out of print.
- † Available in PDF format on the SABONET web site: http://www.sabonet.org/publications/download.htm Most of the books in this series can also be ordered in PDF format on CD. Contact sabonetpub@nbi.ac.za

